

Essays on Constitutional Monarchy

Institute of Intergovernmental Relations Queen's Policy Studies Series School of Policy Studies, Queen's University McGill-Queen's University Press >`_ed/R]_ <Z_Xde`_ 1=`_U`_ 1:eYRTR

The Institute of Intergovernmental Relations

 $\label{eq:hyperbolic} H.YIbgHi hY]ghYcb`mUWXYa]Wef[Ub]nUHcb]bCUbUXUk \cgYa UbXUhY]ggc`Ymhc dfc-a chYfYgYUW UbXWa a i b]WHcb cb hYWU`Yb[YgZUJb[h.YZXYfU gngha . Ci ffYbhfYgYUW]bhHYghg]bW XYÚgW ZXXfU]ga , \YUh dc`]WhhYfYzfa cZZXYfU$

· 7

]j 7cbhhbhg

*"'

5. EXi Wuhb [CUbUX]Ubg cb h\YCf ck b Ì A D]Ua cbX Ji V]`YYC\U`Yb [Y DYM' < "FiggY``

Part 2 Crown and Constitution

- 6 H\YCfck b]bCUbUXUH:XUmHck D][b]ÚYX? Hck EZÚM/Mbh? 8 IJ]X9"Ga]h\`
- 7. Cca a YbHfmîlbYZÚVJYbhEZÚVJYbVkü: H\YI gYcZ J]W-RY[U RYgYfjYPck Yfg FcVfh9"< Uk_]bg</p>

 $\hat{e} A + "+"$ 7fck b UbX

89

75

Part 4. First Nations and the Crown

15.	ÎRWW^`YMJb[ScjYfY][bhni:F]fghNUh]cbgÌCfckb A``]UbWUbXh\YLY[UMmcZh\YKUfcZ1812 Ghid\Ub]Y8Ubmi	239
		200
16	H\YAVcf][]bU PYcd`YgUbXh\YCfck b >"F"fb]a EA_]``Yf`	255
	Conclusion: H\YCcbhYbh]ci gCUbUX]UbCfck b D\]`]ddY@U[Uggf	271
	General Bibliography on the Crown in Canada 8 "A]WUY >UMgcb	289
	Court Rulings 8 "A]WY >UMgcb UbXD\]`]ddY@U[Uggf	305

57?BCK@98;9A9BHG



Diamond Jubilee Conference on the Crown, Regina, October 2012

Conference Off cers

< cbcfUfm7\Uf`	HYf Hebei f h\YHebei fWYJU [\b Se`ca eb SWeÚYX, SOM, SJM, L]Yi hYbUbhGej Yfbef eZ SUg_UWYk Ub				
DUfcb'	H\YHcbci fUVYA. RUnbY`AbXfYnWi _, SYbUcf				
7c!WUfg [:]	Jc\bFflgyf, CM, MlghtfcZMlggymCc``Y[Y				
	R]W_MUbhhmCUV]bYhSYWMUfm&C`Yf_cZh\Y El YWhj YCci bW, Gcj Yfba YbhcZSUg_UWYk Ub				
GYMYHLfmi	Df. D. M]WUY JUWgcb, CJ O, SOM, CD				
7ccfXJbUrcf	KYbXfUGY`bYf,Jc\bgcb-S\cmlaUGfUXiUY SWcc`cZPiV]WPc`]Wah				
5Xj]gcfm7ca a]HYY	H\YHcbci fUVYSYf[Y.JcnU, PC, OC, OQ, SYbUcf				
	Df. C\f]ghed\Yf MWCfYYfmMJ O, Pf]j UhY SYWMLfmhe h\YL]Yi hhbUbhGcj Yfbcf cZNcj U SWAJU				
	Df. KYb RUga i ggYb, AggcVjUhYD]fYMcf, Jc\bgcb- S\cmUa UGfUXi UhYSWcc`cZPi V]WPc`]Wn				
	Df. DUj]X.E. Sa]h, OC, FRSC, PfcZóggcf Ea Yf]h gcZPc`]h]W/ Shi X]Yg I b]j YfghmcZ SUg_UWVk Ub				
FYa Uf_g	C\]YZPYffmBY``Y[UfXY, FYXYfU]cb cZ SUg_UWYk Ub IbX]Ub NU]cbg				
	BfUXDYcfYmD]fYMcfcZPiV]WAZUfg H\YMcgUJWCcadUbm				
	H\YHcbci fUVYK UnbYE`\UfX, Pfcj]bVJU SYVAYALfmcZSUg_U4WYk Ub				
	AbXffJi bYU , D]fYWrcf, IbgHi hYcZ IbhYf[cj Yfba YbHJ RYU]cbg Qi YYbIŷI b]j Yfghm				
	Gǎcǎf ¥flyUkobX , HfyUhmCcaa]g GYcf[YLUZhY Ccaa]g , SM Ê YcZ	5			
	NUÊ Ub f! } Wæ	75 b UX U			

l

: CF9K CF8

 $6M < = G^{0}L79@@9B7MH 9F = < H < CBCIF56@9"$ 85J=8 $\sim < BCHCBŽ; CJ9FBCF; 9B9F5@C: 75B585$

AgGcj Yfbcf GYbYfU cZCUbUXU I Wobhbi U`mYa d\UginYfAY]a dcffUbW cZci f bUlcbU gna Vc`gUbX]bgljh Hobg]bW X]b[hYCUbUX]UbCfck bÍ UZ bXLa YbfU dUfhcZci f fYa U_UVmg WYggZ `ZXYfUlcb.G]j Yb]tg`cb[\]glcfmUbX WobgXYfUVYWa d`Y]]m]h]gdYf\Udgi bgi fdf]glb[h UhAY fc`YcZfAYCfck b]b CUbUXU]gbchk]XYmi bXYfglccX Fcf h]gfYUgcb, I k YWa YhYdfYgYbhj c`i a YcZYggLing k \]W a U_YgUg[[b]ÚWbhWbhf]Vi Hcb hc ci f i bXYfglUbX]b[cZfA]gj]tU]bgl]h Hcb. O

5J5BHDFCDCG

D5F CCB 9L79@@9B79 @9 HFaG < CBCF56@9 85J =8 ℃ < BCHCBŽ; CI J9FB9I F; vBvF5@ 8I 75B585

Eb ILbhei YGci j YfbYi f [fbffU Xi CUbUXU Ya YlggUbgWggY ÑWWbh gi f`Na dcflbWXYbcg]bghli hcbgYhgna Vc`YgbUhcbUil, mWa df]g`U Cci fcbbY WbUX]YbbY \tilde{f} fa YbhZcbXUa YbU Xi fYa Ufei UVY gi Wyg XYbclfYZfXffUlcb. Ob bYgYgi fdfYbX [i "fYei Y`Yf' `YXY`UCci fcbbY U CUbUXUgc]hg] dYi Wibbi, ji gU`cb[i Y\]ghc]fYYhgUWa d`Yi]hfWibg-XffU/Y. CÑghdci fei c] YgUi Y Udi V Whcb XYWfYWY), ei] Ybf WfU gybglVYa YbhbcgWbbUggUbWg{ `Ñf UXXYWhY bghh hcb YggybhY Y. NchYgngh, a YXY [ci j YfbYa Ybhg)bgd]fYXYhfUX|hcbgXY Ua cbUfW|Y Wobghlin HcbbY YZFUb, UgYYhUb['UgYei] fYa cbhYbh{ d`i gYi fggl, WYg CYgngh, a Yi blei YU fi c`i f XY a Ub], fY{ ffdcbXfYU l Vygc]bg YhU l WWbglbWgdfcdfYgU CUbUXULYgdci j c]fggcbhdUflU fg UCci fcbbY flbhZcfa fYXN b PUF Ya YbhWa dfYbUbh YSci j YfUb, UC \ La VfYXYg Wa a i bYg YSfbUhYhYgHYhY`f] gUi fYgdfcj bWUYgYhMfflhcflUYg Eb ci lfY, UCci fcbbY YblfYlfYbhXYgfUddcflg flfc]lgU WYgPfYa], fYg NUHcbg XYdi |gd`i gXYXYi l Wobg Ubg CÑygh XUbg Y Wobhi hY XY WhY a cbUfW|YWbghlii hcbbY`Yei Ñtd,,fYbclfYff]d Y U|ffYÑ

1

gna Vc`]gY`NXfYei Y`YgdYfgcbbYggcbhd`i g]a dcfHbhYgei Y`Ygh\fcf]Yg Yhei Ybci ggca a Yghci ggci g`Nu hcf]hf XY`U`c]. PUF`NbhYfa fX]UfYXi Sci j YfU]b, Wg]XfU l gcbh[UfUbh]gdUf i bY`cmU hf Wa a i bYYbj Yfg`U Wr`YWij]]hf Yh`YdUng Ä

Ç `Nı́a Ü YXi CUbUXU ei] Wobdli YYb gc] i bYYl dff]YbWYb a Ul, fY XY dUl, XY hc`ffUbWYhXYXJj Yfglhf, cb dYi hWobgXffYf `UCci fcbbY Wa a Y i bY]XfYXYj Ybi YffU]hf ei Y bci g bci g YZcf, cbg gUbg WggY XÑa f]cfYf. Si]j UbhdUNUei Ya YbhgcbWi fg bchfYa cbUW]YWobdli ljcbbY`YdYfa YhXYa Uf]Yf `UlfUX]hjcb { `Ua cXYfb]hf, XLbg `Njbhff.hXY `U'i gl]W, XY`Njei]hf YhXY`Nj[U]hf XYgWUbWg I`Yb fgj `HYi b gngh,a Y XY[ci j YfbYa Ybhei], a U[ff gYgZ]`Yg gi gWfY`NUXa]fU]cb Xi a cbXY YbhYf dUf gUWdUWfyf XYZcf[Yf `YWobgYbgi g Yh`UgUN]`]hf.

JYZf JVMY Yg U hi fg Yh Yg fj]gyi fg XY Wg YggUg ei] cbhgi ZJfY U `i a], fYgi f `UCci fcbbYWbUX]YbbYYhYb[YbXfYf XYbci j Y `YgdYfgdYW Hj Yg LY df fgYbhfYWY] `Yghi bY f fU]gU]cb a ff]hc]fY YhfYa Ufei UVY. Pi]ggY-h] `Yb]bgd]fYf VYU Wi d XIU hfYg

lj] DfYZW

a cbUfW]W]bghh hcb h\UhfYa Ubg Uh\Y \YUfhcZCUbUXU \tilde{g} [cj YfbUbW. I Ua h\YfYzcfYXY][\hX\h\UhH]gEl W`YbWnh\YR][\hHcbci fUVY DUj]XJc\bghcb, Gcj Yfbcf GYbYfU cZCUbUXU, WbgYbhXAc \cbci f h\]g Vcc_ k]h\UZcfYk cfX

5bXff>i bYU D]fYMcf Ibghli hYcZIbhMf[cj Yfba YbHU RYUhcbg Qi YhbÑgI b]j YfghmK]b[ghcb

7CBHF=6IHCFG

Richard Berthelsen

R]WUTXBYTh Ygyb gyfj YXUgdf]j UY gyWYHUmte h Y`]Yi HybUbh[cj Yfbcf cZObHJ]c Zica 1997 he 2003 Ffca 1990 he 1997 \YkUgdc`]WnUbXdfc-[fUa cZÚWf]b h YOZÚW cZh YSYWYHUmte h YGcj Yfbcf GYbYfU. HY]gUZYei Ybha YX]UWa a YbHUtef Zef CHJ UbXh Y; `cWUbXA U`UbXU Wybg `Hubheb dfcheWi`, a UW]bYfmcZ[cj Yfba Ybh UbX\cbci fg]ggj Yg

Alexander Bolt, T	e	of	a of	th]	edi
on					edi

lj]]] 7cbhf]Vihcfg

Phillip Crawley, CBE

P\]``]d CfUk `Ym]g di V`]g\Yf UbX CEO cZh\Y; `cWUbXA U`. HY cj YfgYg h\Y gfUh[mUbX cdYfU]cbg cZh\Y bYk glUdYf, k Wglhg]bWi X]b[[`cVYUbXa U`.Wa, fYdcfhcbVi glbYggWa, UbX [`cVY]bj Ygrcf.Wa, UbX a U Uh]bYg]bWi X]b[*FYdcfhcb`6i glbYgg*Mf. CfUk `Ym\Ug\YXUj UF]Ym cZgyb]cf Yl YWhj Ydcgllcbgk]h\ a YX]UWa dUb]Yg]bEi fcdY, AgU UbX NYk NYUUbX HY k Ug a UXY UCca a UbXYf cZh\Y OfXYf cZh\Y Bf]ljg\

Ian Holloway, QC, CD

IUb Hc``ck Un]g XYUb cZ`Uk Uhh YI b]j YfglmcZCU[UmPf]cf hc h]g Uddc]bha Ybh \YgYfj YX hk c hfa g Ug XYUb cZ`Uk Uhh YI b]j YfglmcZ K YgMfb ObHf]c UbX UhMfa UgUggcVJUHYXYUb Uhh YAi gfU]Ub NUHcbU I b]j YfglmHY]g Ua Ya VYf cZh YBUfg cZNcj USWHUUbX ObHf]c UbX k Ug Uddc]bHX Qi YYbÝg Cci bgY]b 2003 HYUgc gYfj YX Ug`Uk WMf_ hc h YW]YZ1 gHW cZh YFYXYfU Cci fhcZCUbUXU

D. Michael Jackson, CVO, SOM, CD

$$\label{eq:constraint} \begin{split} & C \left[Y_{ZCZPfchcW} c_{ZSUg_UHW1k} Ub \end{tabular} definition of the the theorem of theorem of the theorem of the theorem of the theorem of the$$

The Honourable Serge Joyal, PC, OC, OQ

SYf[YJcnU k UgUL]VYfU a Ya VYf cZh YHci gY cZCca a cbgZcf Mcbh fYU Zca 1974 hc 1984 UbX k Ug gi a a cbYX hc h Y SYbUY]b 1997. HY gYfj YX UgW-WUJf cZh Y c]bhSYbUNÌ Hci gY cZCca a cbgWa a]hhY cb h Y dUf]UJcb cZh Y CcbgJli Hcb, 1980Ì 81, UbX Ug gYWHI mcZgIUY cZ CUbUXU 1982Ì 84 HYk Uga UXYC \Y U]Yf XY NOFXFYbUJcbU XY UL f[]cb XÑ cbbYi f cZFfUbW]b 1995 UbX OZÍVJYf]b 2008, OZÍVYf cZh Y OfXYf cZCUbUXU]b 1996, UbX OZÍVJYf XY NOFXFYbUJcbU Xi Qi fVYJb 2004.

Philippe Lagassé

P\]`]ddYLU[Uggf]gUggcVJUYdfcZyggcfk]h h YGfUXiUYSWcc`cZPiV`]W UbXIbhfbUI]cbU AZUJfgUhh YI b]jYfg]mcZOHLkU H]gUYUgcZUW XYa]WgdYJJU]nUI]cb]bWiXYaUW]bYfmcZ[cjYfbaYbhfYUhXhcZcfY][b dc`]WnUbX bUI]cbU gYWf]mUZUJfg h YbUi fYUbX gWdY cZYIYWIj Y dck Yf]bh YK Ygha]bghf hfUX]I]cb, UbXCUbUX]UbVjj]`-a]`]HfmfYUI]cbg UbX XYZbW dc`]WnH]gYgYUW ZcWgYgcb dfYfc[U1j Ydck Yf UbXh Y fYgdYWjj Yfc`YgcZPUF`]UaYbhCUV]bYhUbXh YCfck b]bbUI]cbU XYZbW.

Nicholas A. MacDonald

N]Wc`UgMUMDcbUX]gUXcWacfU WbX]XUHYk]h hYFUW`hmcZLUk Uh h`YI b]j YfghmcZOHUk U HY\c`XgUa UghffýxY[fYY]b dc`]h]W a Ub-U Ya YbhZfca CUF`Yhcb I b]j YfghmHY]g W-U h`cf cZÎ N`c D]gWYh]cb: Ob Pfcfc[Uh]cb UbXh`YGcj Yfbcf GYbYfUÏ UbXÎ K f]h]b[h`YI bk f]hhb:

11 7cbhf]Vihcfg

H\YOZÍMJU]nUhcbcZCcbghhihcbUCcbjYbhcbg]bCUbUXUh\YIb]hXX K]b[Xca,NYkNYUbX,UbXAighU]UÏ

Christopher McCreery, MVO

 $\label{eq:constraint} C \left(\frac{1}{2} C \right) \left(\frac$

J. R. (Jim) Miller, SOM, FRSC

Ja M]``Yf]gh YCUbUXURYgYUW C\Uf]b NUHj YNYk Wa Yf RYUHcbg UbX dfcZyggcf cZ\]ghcfmUhh YI b]j YfglmcZSUg_UWYk Ub. HY gYfj YX Ug dfyglXYbhcZh YCUbUXJUb H]ghcf]W AggcVJUHcb]b 1996Ì 97, k Ug Uddc]bhX hc h Y [cj Yfb]b[VcUfX cZh YScVJU SVJYbWg UbX Hi a Ub]HYg RYgYUW Cci bW cZCUbUXU(SSHRC)]b 1998, UbX k Ug YYMXXUFY`ck cZh YRcnU ScVJYImcZCUbUXU]b 1998, Ib 2010, SSHRC Uk UFXYX]a]hg Gc `XMYXU Zcf A W]Yj Ya Ybh]b RYgYUW. HYk Ug Uddc]bhXX UMYa VYf cZh YSUg_UWYk Ub OfXYf cZMYf]h]b 2013

Peter H. Russell, OC, FRSC

PYMf Ri ggY`]g dfcZ/ggcf Ya Yf]li g cZdc`]lfW gWbW UbX df]bV/dU cZ SYb]cf Cc``Y[YUh\YI b]j Yfg]mcZH:fcbhc, k \YfY\Y\UgHU [\hdc`]lf]W gMbW g]bW 1958 H]g gWc`U`mk cf_ \Ug Z:WgYX cb Wbgf]li ljcbU, i XJVU, UbX AVcf][]bU dc`]lf]Wj]b CUbUXUUg k Y` Ug]b UWa dUfUjj Y WbMl h, YgdYVJU`mk]h ch\Yf K Ygha]bgMf dU`]Ua YbHfmXYa cWUM/g PYMf Ri ggY`]g Ub OZUWf cZh\Y OfXYf cZCUbUXUUbX UFY`ck cZh\Y RcnU ScVJMmcZCUbUXU

David E. Smith, OC, FRSC, D.Litt

DU]XE. Sa]h]gX]gH]b[i]g\YXj]g]H]b[dfcZ/ggcf UhRm/fgcbI b]j Yfghm Ya Yf]h gdfcZ/ggcf cZdc`]H]W gh X]YgUh\YI b]j YfghmcZSUg_UWYk Ub, UbXZcfa Yf gyb]cf dc`]M/Z``ck Uh\YJc\bgcb-S\cmua UGfUXi UhYSWcc` cZPi V`]WPc`]M/nHY]gU h\cf cZbi a Yfci gVcc_gcb CUbUX]Ub dc`]H]Vg]bWf X]b[$H\Y=bj$]gVY7fck b. $H\Y$:]fghDf]bV/dYcZ7UbUX]Ub; cj Yfba Ybh (1995), $H\YFYdi V]Wb Cdh]cb]b 7UbUXEDUghUbXDFYgbh(1999), UbX H\Y$ $DYcd YQ'< cj gYcZ7ca a cbg(2007). Df. Sa]h\k UgYVMXX UFY`ck cZh\Y$

John D. Whyte, LL.D

=внғс8і 7нсв. Нк999в8і ғ=в; 75в58=5в 7гскв

8 "'A =7< 59@'>57? GCB

dfca]bYbhí UbXUhfUMij Yí ZlUh fYg AgJYbb]Zf Sa]h gc Udhmk fchY]b h]gVcc_ \tilde{N} gdfYXYWggcf j c'i a Y, $H \setminus Y9j$ c'j]b[7UbUAJUb 7fck b,

$$\label{eq:hardenergy} \begin{split} &H Y CUbUX [Ub Cfck b]g ghYdYX [b gna Vc`]ga , hc VY gi fY, UbX]b a Ubm fYgdYMg]h]gh]g gna Vc`]WZUW h Uhh Y di V]WgYYg UbX_bck g McfYh Ub h Uh \ck Yj Yf, h Y]bgh]h hcb]gh][\hmk cj Yb]bhc h YZUM]WcZh YCUbUX]Ub Wbgh]hi hcb UbX dU`]Ua YbhUmgnghia cZ[cj Yfba Ybh]hgYZ`ccgYmdUh hfbYX cb h YBf]h]g\ a cXY. H\Y gna Vc`]W][\hcZh YCfck b]``i a]bUhg a UbmcZh YZcfa U dfcWggYgcZdU`]Ua YbhUfm[cj Yfba Ybh IhUgc Yb[U Yg h YWbXi WacZ[cj Yfba YbhUbX dc`]h]Wg'$$

H\YUVcj Y-a YbhcbYXVcc_fYg `hXZfca UWbZfYbW\YX]bh\YPUf-`]La YbhBi]`X]b[g]b OHLk U]b Ji bY2010, Î H\YCfck b |b CLbUXU PfYgYbh RYU]HYgUbXFi hi fYOdHcbgÏ H\YWbZfYbWk UgVch Yj XYbWUbXU fYgi hcZhYVcggca b cZUWXYa WUbXdi VWbhfYghbhYCUbUXUb j Yfglob cZh Y a cbUfWmUZHf gyj YfU XYWXYg cZfYUlj Y]bX]ZYfYbW. H.Y. UbXa Uf_ 1995 ghi XmH.Y=bj]g/VY7fck b VmDU |X E. Sa]h, 2 XYUb cZCUbUX]Ub gWc`UfgcZhYCfck b (UbXUk YWa YWblf]Vi hcf Vch hc h YdfYgybhVcc_UbXhc lhgdfYXYWggcf), VY Ubh Ya ca Ybh a VmXfUk -|b| `cb| -cj YfXi YUHYbHcb hc h Ya cbUfW|W |bgHhi HcbÑg |a dcfHbW ZcfCUbUX|Ub[cjYfbaYbhUbXZXXYfU]ga.H\YGc`XYbJiV|`YYcZQiYYb E`]nUVYh II |b 2002 [U YfYbYk YX j]g[V]`]lmhc h Ydi V]WUbXWFYa cb]U ZUW cZh YCfck b, Yj Yb Zgca YcZ lg XYf Uht fghc _ UXj Ubl J YcZh Ycddcfhi b]hhr W`Zcf]lgU/c`]llcb. H\Yb lk c \][\-dfcÚY[cj Yfbcfg[YbYfU, AXf]YbbYC`Uf_gcb (1999Ì 2005) UbXM]WU†``YJYUb (2005Ì 2010), WUb[YX h Y XmbLa Wy cZh Y bUhcbU j W-fY U cZÚW, k W VX Ub i k XX Zcf łk YbhmnYUfg i bXYf UgYf |Yg cZZcfa Yf dc`|hWUbg Hfi Y, h YgY łk c bWa Vyblgj YYfYXhck UXUb bhyfdfYfLlicb cZh YCfck b h UhUddYUfYX hc i bXYfa]bY]hgfUhcbUY]b gi Vghhi hb[UdfYgXYbh]U-ghnY[cj Yfbcf YbYfU Zcf h YScj YfY b, mYhh gj YfmUddfcUW gha i UhXa YUb Z T XYVUhYcbh Ya cbUfWm]bCUbUXU

H Y XnbUa]Vý cZh Y Cfck b WUb[YX gł]`` Z fh Yf k]h h Y Y Ykljcb cZShYd \ Yb HUfdYf ŷ CcbgYfj Ujj Y [cj Yfba Ybh]b 2006 K \ Yh Yf]b U a]bcf]mglh Ujcb (2006 2011) cf Ua Ucf]m(Zca 2011), h]gUXa]b]gfU ijcb WYU`mXYa UFWhX]lgYZk]h fYgdYklic h Y Cfck b Zca]lgL]VYfU UbX Pfc[fYggj Y CcbgYfj Ujj Y dfYXYWggcfg cZh Y dUghZci f XYWXYg GcbY k Yf h Y UhYa dlg lc [`cgg cj Yf cf ei]YhmVi fmh Y a cbUFW]W bUh fYcZh YCUbUX]Ub dc`]mgc k Y` XcWa YbhXVmDUj]XE. Sa]h. Ib ei]W gi Wygglcb Wa Yh Y Qi Ybbŷ dfYghbW]b FfUbW Uhh Yb]bYhJYh Ubb]j YfgUmcZh Y BUhY cZJ]a mR]X[Y]b 2007; di V]Wljcb]b 2008 cZ U`cb[-gi ddfYggYX YXi Wh]cbU Vcc_`Yh 5 '7fck b cZA Ul`Yg' Zc YX [b 2009 VmUbYk VJIhnYg\]d gi Xm[i]XY, 8 /gWj Yf '7UbUU/ k \]W [Uj YU dfca]bYbhd`UWIrc h Ya cbUFWm⁴ Ua i W-XYUhYXIci f Vmh YPf]bWcZ K UYg UbXDi WYgg cZCcfbk U`]b 2009 UbX Ua Ucf hci f Vmh YQi Yb

=blfcXi Wycb. H\Y9bXi f]b['7UbUXJUb '7fck b

4 8 "A]WUY UMgcb

k |XYmLdd`U XXXÍ Vi hh`Y`Y[]ha UwicZXc]b[gc VmLggybhb[hc UBf]hg `Uk k]h`ci hUWbghhi hcbU Ua YbXa Ybh UbX cbY]bj c`j]b[dfcj]bYJU \LgY]\JhXLla cb[UbYk [YbYfU]cb cZgłi XYblgUbXUWXYa]\yg h\]gk Lg LddUYbhLhh YRY[]bUWbZfYbWUbX]gYj]XYbh]b gc\JU a YX]Ugi W Lg Vc[gUbXHk]hhff Lgk Y`Lg]b a cfYhfUX]h]cbU j Y\]Wyg

H\YfYgi 'hjb[Vcc_ a Umgi fdf]gYfYUXYfgVm]lgXjj YfglmAZhf U`,]h XYUgUhcbYUbXhYgLa Yhja Yk]h \]ghcf]W hcd]Vyg W UghYK U cZ 1812 (a Uf_]b[]lg V]Wbhbb]U) UbX hYb]bYhYbh-Wbh fmj]W-fY[U Wi fhcZLcfX LcfbY UbX Pf]bWgg Lci]gY, UbX hYj YfmWbha dcfUm]ggi YgcZWV]bYha Ubi UgUbX]bhfbU]cbU XYd`cma YblgcZh YCUbUX]Ub FcfWg K \UhXc U`h YgYhcd]Vy\Uj Yhc Xc k]h h YCfck b? Ej Yfnh]b[, k Ygi Va]h PfYVgYmVYWi gYh YCfck b]ggc a i `HZWhX,]hhci WYgcb a i `Hd`Y`UhYfgcZCUbUXUğ[cj YfbUbWUbXdc`]HW W`h fY. H\YÎ X][b]-ÚYXï]gUWj Yf Zcf Ub Î YZUVJbH h\Uh]gWa d`Yl UbX a ca Ybhci g H\Uh]gk \mk YVY]Yj Ygh X]YgcZh YCfck b]b CUbUXUUfYgc ZgVJbUJb[UbX fYk UX]b[. K Y\cdYfYUXYfgcZh]gj c`i a Yk]``g\UfYci f j]Yk.

H_Yj c`i a Y]gcf[Ub]nYX]bhc Zci f dUfhg Ib PUfh1, Î CUbUX]Ub EbWi bhAfg k]h h_YCfck b,Ï h_YWbHf]Vi hb[U h_cfg`cc_UhVch]bX]j]Xi U UbX W^{*}YMj YYI dYf]YbWgcZh Ya cbUfW]W]bgf]hi hcb.

H]ghcf]Ub CUfc`mb HUff]g cbYcZUbYk [YbYfUh]cb cZgWc`Ufg UZUfa gh\UhhY dYf]cX 1878ì 1883, k \Yb hY MUfei]g cZLcfbY k Ug [cj Yfbcf[YbYfU, bchcb`mdfYU[i fYXVi hi g\YfYX]b Ui b]ei Ymi X]Ygf i cbcZU a cbUFWR Y´ = ZUHUffQ gc″

XYe& Z UbX& h\Y& [Yb Y& cZ h\Y& `M aaaaaa C« a aCaa ^a a « h\Y\$ YX\$ Q ÚYX\$ Cfck b\$ ‡ \$ e e Ve UbX& h la ca _ |b ccHS`,aY SR |e b kifacZ-a a ^a

 $h \neg XY = YX$]

UbΧ

=

hjYga

6 8 "A]WVY >UVgcb

CUbUX]Ybg Å ffU]Ybha cbUFW]gHyg UZXWi Yi gYa Ybha cbUFW]gHyg:]`g UJa UJYbh`Yi ffc],Ï UZUfa gSYbUrcf JcmU. AbX, Zica PUd]bYU hc CUfl}Yf, LU f]Yf hc Di d`Ygglg FfYbW CUbUX]UbggUk WobgHi HjcbU a cbUFWmUg hY`cWgcZh YJf`]VYfhmMYa VYfgcZh YRcmU FUa]`mk YfYbhi i gUgHW U`mfYW]j YX]b Qi YVYWH\]gWUb[YXUVfi dhim]b h Y1960gk]h h Yf]gY cZh Y gcj YfY][bHgha cj Ya Ybh Nck, Uf[i Yg SYbUrcf JcmU, Qi fVfW]g gH``]a Vi YXk]h Uj]WJa a YbH]mXYgd]hY h YJf i bXci VhX g WVggUg Ua cXYfb gcVJYmhfYUhh YCfck b UgUĨ Wbj Yb]ybhgWdY[cUfi Zcf U`UW

Unga U głuły cZW WyYXi Which b ci f gWcc g k Y XcWa YbhXVmOb-Hf]c hUWYf NUN U HXf]XJ Y.7 H YD]Ua cbXJi V] YYWU Yb[Ygi ghc Xc gca Yh\b[U/ci hh\Yk |XYgdfYUX || bcfUbWcZh\Yk Unk YUfY[cj YfbYX PUfh2, ÎCfck b UbX Ccbghli hcb,ï XYUg gdWhUW mk h h Y k Un k YUFY [cj YfbYX, H\Y\YUfhcZhYa Ufhf, cZWri fgY,]gh YCcbgfli Hcb, a cbUfW/W gbW VYZcfY CcbZXYfUlcb, Vi h Ybg fjbYX b h Y Bfllg Ncfh Aa Yf WAW acZ1867 UbXYblf YbWYX bh YCcbghli hcb AW 1982. ÎH\YCfckb]bCUbUXUH:XUmHckD][b]ÚYX?HckEZÚWAbh?ÏVm DU | XE. Sa | h YI La | bYg| b h YCLbLX | Lb W bhl hh YWLgg W cfa i `Lhcb VmK Uhrf BU Y\chcZh YdUggji YUbXUhlji Yfc YgcZh Ya cbUfWmgna Vc` UbX[cj Yfba Ybh⁸H\YU h\cf UMbck `YX[Ygh\YfYi j YbUhca f VXIc cj C MY le а Х McZ с

8 8 "A JWUY Huyech

 $\label{eq:linear} \begin{array}{l} & |b\,\hat{I}\,H\,\,\mbox{YLUk}\,\,cZSi\,\,\mbox{Wgg}|cb\,\,bX\,h\,\,\mbox{YCUbUX}|b\,\,Cfck\,\,b,\ddot{I}\,\,\mbox{Y}\,\,c_{Yg}\,\,\mbox{YDU}\,\,\mbox{JX}|c\,\,\mbox{YDU}\,\,\mbox{YDU}\,\,\mbox{JX}|c\,\,\mbox{YDU}\,\,\mbox{YDU$

U Qi fVYWİ) Df. MWzfYYfmfYa]bXgi gcZh Yg\cfhg\f]Zh[]j Yb hc h Y cZ/WcZ`]Yi hybbh[cj Yfbcf UbXhY]bgf]li hcbcZhYdfcj]bWU Cfck b Xi f]b[a i W cZCUbUXUỹ ÚfghWbhi fmXYgd]hYh Y UbXa Uf_ fi `]b[cZh Y Ji XIVU Cca a IlhYCZh YPf]j mCci bW]b h Y 1892 A Uf]ha Y6Ub_WgY h Uhh YbUłcbU UbXdfcj |bWU Cfck bgk YfYWcfX|bUłY|b głUi g S|bW th Ytehh Y 1970g \ck Y Yf, h YfY \te VYb Ua Ucf fY \ty]hthcb cZh Y Cfck b |b h Y dfcj |bWg UbX h Y dcg|hcb cZj |W-fY| U fYdfYgYblLhj Yg H\Y`]Yi hYbUbh[cj Yfbcfg a Umgh]`` VY ZXXYfU Uddc]bhYg Vi hh\YmUfY WfHUb mbc cb Yf j Yk YXYh Yf Vmh YW flgcf Vmdc HVUbgUbXh Y di V W Lg ZXXYfU U Ybhg H Yf Î YZÚWYbh W bghhi hcbU fc Y W bhbi Yg |b KbXYa k |h h UhcZh Y | cj Yfbcf | YbYfU. Hck Yj Yf, Df. MW2fYYfm a U_YghXYbhf][i]b[cVgYfj Uhcbh\UhhYffÎX][b]ÚYXÏ fc`Y\UgYl dUbXYX g[b]UWbhmIb mhUbch Yf dUfUXcl, h YgY Yfglk \]YU Yblg cZOHUk U bck fYdfYgYbhrch Ydi V]WYch hYZXYfU UbXh Ydfcj |bWU Cfck bg |bk \Lhh YU h cf W gÎ Wicgedc``|bLhcbl cf Î gYYdU YI VYk YYbh Ylk c 1 f]gX]Wacbg H\]gcWVfgXca YghW mk]h, Zcf Yl Ua d`Y, h YWbZff[b] cZ\cbci fgUbXUHYbHcb hc h\YF]fghNUHcbg Vi hYj Yb]bhYfbUHcbU`m k |h gca Ydfcj |bWgfYWi |hb h Yf `]Yi hb Ubh cj YfbcfgZcf a |gg|cbg WfcUX AVcjYU`, hY`]Yi hybUbh[cjYfbcfgj][cfcigmdfca chX hY a cbUfWmUhUha Yk \Yb cZUMU OhLk U bW Xb RXU HU`, k Ug $|fmb| |hc \setminus |XY||h$

WV]bYha Ubi Ug Ug Uk Umle ÎcZÚVJU]nYİ hY befa g cZWobgł]h ł]ebU Wobj Ybł]ebg UbX]b gc Xc]b[le WU]ZmhY fc Y cZhY Cfek b. ÎK \Yb gea YWobj Ybł]ebg UfYa]gi bXYfghecX ef a]glbhfdfYhX ef Yj Yb][befYX ef ÛU bhX,Ï h YmgimÎ UWV]bYha Ubi U a UmgYfj YUi gYZ `di fdegY]b fYa]bX]b[dc`]ł]WU UMcfg cZ\ck Wobgł]h ł]ebU Wobj Ybł]ebg UfYa YUbh le k ef_.Ï Mf. Bek XYb UbXMf. MUWDebUXVJHYh Y1968*A Ubi U cZCZMU DfcWai fYcZhY; cj Yba YbhcZ7UbUA*UgU[ccXYl Ua d'YcZî cZ/MU]nU-jeb.Ï H\YU h efgVY]Yj Yh UHAh Yha YcZh Y2008 dfefe[U-jeb Wobfej Yfgm fYZfYbWhe h]ga Ubi U k ei 'X\Uj Yg\ck b h Uhh Ydf]a Ya]b]gHf k Ug]b ZMiUMJb[]b UWafXLbW k]h Wobgł]h ł]ebU Wobj Ybł]eb. Sc, hec,]h WUf]ÚYgh YĨ WFYHU Yf fc YÏ cZh Y[cj Yfba YbhXi f]b[Ub YYM]eb dYf]cX, UbX Yj Yb h YdfYfe[U-jj YgcZa YfWnUbXgHYZ bYfUg K \]`YbchU`k]`` VY Wobj]bWX, h Y U h efg a U_Y U Wa dY`]b[WgY Zef fY]bZefVJb[h Y Cfek b h fei [\ cZÚVJU]nU-jeb cZWobj Ybł]eb.

 $\begin{array}{c} C & \left[g \right] c d & V f M W f Y f m Y i f b g h h Y Z f i a k \right] h \hat{I} C c b U X L b h U X C \\ c Z S h Z H Y G c j Y f b c f \tilde{N} = h h h h & a \\ a Y f \\ i : \quad \tilde{n} & 2a M \\ i a Y h & \tilde{N} \end{array}$

Ñ

Ñ

fYgdcbXgk |h UfYgci bX|b[Îbc.Ï El La |b|b[h YbLi fYLbX \]ghcfmcZ h YfcnU dfYfc[U] Y, YWbW XYgh Uhhdfcj XYg Y] ha UYUX cb[ghtbXlb[Xca YghWY] U U h cf]lmZcf XYd cna YbhcZh YCUbUXlUb FcfWg h YfY]gbc fYei]fYa YbhZcf dUf`]La YbhIfmLddfcj U. H. Yb,]ZPUf`]La Ybh XcYgbch\U Yhc VY]bj c`j YX]b a]`]HfmXYd`cma YbhXYVJgcbg g\ci X]h VY? H\YU h cf VY]Yj Ygh Uhh]gk ci `XUMi U`mVY\Ufa Z` hc Vch PUf-`]La YbhLbXh\YFcfWgdUfhgLbWbgXYfUhcbgkci`X]bYj]LVmWaY |bhc d`UmUbX [cj Yfba YbhUWvi bHUV]`]hmk ci `X VY X]`i hXX McfYcj Yf, a]`]HfmXYd`cma YbhfYei]fYgUfUd]X fYgdcbgYUbX WbÚXYbHU `]Ugcb k |h U`]Yg Ib Uf]b[|b[XYZYbWcZh YgnghYa cZfYgdcbgVY[cj Yfba Ybh L|Yi hbbhCc`cbY` Bc`hUgyfig h LhZcf a]`]HfmXYd`cna Ybh CLbLXU]g VYghgYfj YX VmWV|bYhfYgdcbg|V|`|lmUbX Vmh Y dUf`|Ua YbHfmfc`Yg cZ\c`X[b[h\Y I YWh] Y UWvi bHVY UbX Uddfcj]b[Uddfcdf]Uhcbg CcblfUmhc WffYbhUHUWg U Ubgh]h h Y fcnU dfYfc[U]j Y]g bY]h Yf Î dfY-XYa cWUHW/bcfUbH-XYa cWUHWDgHUX, |h|gUÎ ÚHb[a WUb]ga Zcf U`]VYfU XYa cVfUMdi

 $\label{eq:constraint} \begin{array}{l} K \ YV1 \ bh \ gVcc_ \ bU \ grf \ W \ a \ cXY \ Addfedf \ Wrmk \ YXc \ h \ YgLa \ Y \ bh \ YLgh \ H \ ff \ h \ h \ gVcc_ \ bU \ gVch \$

Abch Yf Ya Yf [b] gWc U, ShYd Ub YDUbmi _, YU Ybg VUW k c \i b-XfYXmYUfg]bÎ #RYW^{**}YMjb[ScjYfY][bmÑF]fghNUhcbgÌCfckbA``]UbW UbXh YLY UMmcZh YK U cZ1812 H YF feh NU cbgk YFY W WU U Yg hc h\YBf|hg\ Cfck b |b h\LhWbÛ|Wa Mg DUbmi _ a U_Ygh\Ydc|bhh\Lh k \] YgYfj [b] i bXYf UWa a cb Wa a UbX, h YmX|Xbchj [Yk h Ya gYj Yg Liggi VcfXlbUhy, bcf XlXh Ymgi ffYbXYf h Ylf gcj YfYll bhmhc h Y Cfck b. S\YXYa cbgfUh/gh\fci [\k f]hhb fYW/fXgUbXcfU \]ghcf]Ygh\Uhh YF]fgh NUłcbg k YfY gYZ[cj Yfb]b[bUłcbg]bj c j YX]b UlfYUmfYUłcbg]d k]h hYCfck b, k \]W hYCfck b dfca]gYX hc i d\c X Bi h]b hYWgY cZh YÎ K Yehfb IbX Ub NU cbeji h Ydfca jeyek Yf YbchZ 'Ú YX; beh XK, h YgYF [fghNUlcbgk YfYUUbXcbYXhch YY] dUbglcb]ghAa Yf [Wbg Ibh Y 1860gUbX1870g gca YDU_chUdYcd Yg a cj]b[UMcggh YVcfXYf Zca h Y I b]hXShLhig UddYUYXÍ k]h `]hiYgi Wiggi Zcfh YCfck b hc \cbci f]hg dfca]gyg Mg DUbmi _ Uggyflgh Uhh YK Uf cZ1812 YglU]g YXUdf WYX-YbhZcf & UfYXgcj YfY|| bhmrcXUnVYlk Ybh Ylk c dUfl/YgUbXZcf UÎh |fX cfXYf cZl cj Yfba Ybli Zcf h YF]fghNUlcbgi bXYf h YCfck b. K \] YJc b K \mhYWbgXYfgh |gcdhcb i bZUgVY, cf UhYUghi bXYglfUVY, |h|gj Yfm a i W dfhcZWffYbhgWc`ff`mh\b_b[.

Ib Î H, YA Vcf][]bU PYcd`Yg UbXh YCfck b,Ï J R. (Ja) M]``Yf Yj c_Yg h Y gla Y bchcb cZF]fghNUhcbgl Cfck b U`]UbW Ug Mg DUbmi _ UbX fYW`gh Ygla Y]b]hUhj YgcZh YDU_chUdYcd`Yg]bK Yghfb CUbUXU Bi h \YYl dfYggYgh YfYUhcbg\]d]bhfa gcZî_]bg\]dÏ UbXhfUWg]hVUW Yj Yb Z fh Yf h Ub h YK Uf cZ1812, hc C\La d`Ub UbXNYk FfUbW, h YHi Xgcbly BUhCca dUbmhfUXY]b h YgYj YbhYbh UbXY][\hYbh Wbh f]Yg UbXh Y `UbXa U_ RemU PfcWLa Ujeb cZ1763, k \]W gYfj YX UgÎ Zei bXUjeb cZh Y hYff]hef]U hYUmgnghYa Ï UbXgna Ve` cZh YdfchWJj Yfc`YeZh YCfek b. H\]g_]bg\]d k Ug(UbX]g) HJ_Yb j YfmgYf]ei g`mVmh YF]fghNUjebg UbX k UgUhh YWbhY cZh Yff dfcheW'g YgdYJU`mZef hYUmbY[cljUjebg Ih k UgZef [ceX fYUgeb, gIngDf. M]``Yf, h Uhh YA Vef][]bU dYed`YgW`YX Qi YbJ]Wtef]UÎ a ch YfÏ UbX Yf geb h YPf]bWcZK UYgÎ Vfch Yf.Ï H\Ym Î Yb`Uf[YXh YVJfWeZ_]bg\]dI he]bWf XYh YQi YYb UbXCUbUX]Ubg h Ym j]Yk YXh YfYUjebg\]d UgebYcZZa] mí WfHJb`mbehebYcZgi VefX]bU Ijeb. H\YZJ`i fYeb h YCUbUX]Ub gXYhe fYgJWJAh YgJ[f]hcZh YhYUJYg UbXUvcj YU` h YdUggb[cZh YIbX]Ub AVJi]b 1872, h fbYXh YF]fghNU Ijebg dYed`Yg]bhe `Y[U XYdYbXUbIgfUh Yf h Ub Î_]b-`]_YdUfIbYfgÏ Fef Df. M]``Yf, fYÛYWJb[eb dfchYgfg`]_Yh YIX`Y Ne MefY a cj Ya Ybh]h]g YggYbIJU he fYghefY h Y`UdgYX_]bg\]d UbX HYUmfYUJebg\]d VYhk Yb CUbUXUUbX h YF]fghNUJebg Ya VeX]YX]b h YCfek b.

MmW-YX[hcf, P\]`]ddYLU[Uggf, Ybh]hYg\]gCcbWf glcb hc h\]gj c`i a Y ÎH\Y Cobhybhici g CUbUX|Ub Cfck b.Ï HY Wi `X Yei U`m\Uj Y W`YX]h h\YÎWbhfcj YfglUÏ cfÎWU`Yb[]b[Ï Cfck b. H\Yj YfmWa d`Y] hmcZh]g Cfck b Wi gygWobZi glcb UbXYj Yb Xlji]glcb k \Yb]h]gYl Ua]bYX Cca a Yb-HcfgHJ_UhWicggdi fdcgYg gLhgh YU hcf, VWU gYh YmUYUgyggb[b gc Uhcb X ZXf YbhZWhgc ZUa i HZWhX bghli hcb. Ib fYi Yk b bch cb`mh\YWUdhYfg]bh\YdfYgYbhVcc_Vihh\YYbhfYgdYMfia cZWffYbh XYVUY cb CUbUXUy a cbUfW/W dc`lmDf. LU Uggf \Ugi bXYfH_Yb Ub La V]lici g]b]liUij Y. Ibh]g \Y\Lgg WYXYXLXa]fU/mHYWLf]ÚYgh Y]ggi YgVm fci d]b[h\Ya i bXYf h\fYY\YLX]b[g h\Y\YfYX]hLfmCfck bl]lg ZIA]`]UUbXBf][h]g\UgdYMg; h\YWaaibUCfckbfVi]`X]b[UgYbgYcZ dc`]hWW Wa a i b]hmUbX CUbUX|Ub bUhcb\ccX; UbX h\Y Wbghhi hcbU Cfck bĺ h\Ygci fWcZgcj YfY|| b U h\cf|hmIb h\Y`UhMf, \YYbWdgi `UMg UbXXYa nghlUYgh Ya cbUfW/W Wobghli hcb. Df. LU Uggf WfYZ ``mgi a a Uf In Yg UbX Yj Ui Uh Yg Ih Y dfcg UbX W bg cZh Y Cfck b Ib Ihg a i 'Hd Y Xa Ybgcbg ÎDYUHg UbX XgWggcbg U/ci hCUbUXUÝg Wbghhi hcbU a cbUfWni WbW XYgDf. LU Uggf, Î UfYVYIMf gYfj YXk \Yb h YCfck bly Wa d'Yl llmlg UWbck YXI YX UbX Ya VfUWX Ï I YU Y lhhc h Y fYLXYf hc UddfYMUY\jg`i WXYI d`UbUhcb cZh\jgWa d`YI jbghhi hcb.

- 14 8"A]WY XMgcb
- 9. DUJ JX E. Sa JA, 5 Wicgs h Y 5 Jg Y C ddcg/hcb Jb 7 UbUA/Ub Dc Jh/Wg (Hefebhe: I blj YfglmcZHefebhe PfYgg 2013), 167-68
- 10 MUF_Lcj Yk Y`, ÎH\Y IbWobj Yb]YbhCfck b,Ï @]hhfUfmFYj]Yk 'cZ7UbUXU20, bc. 5 (2012).
- 11. AbbYHk ca YmH\Y7\Ua YYcb 7fck b. H\YE i Yb UbX< Yf 5 i gfU]Ub; cj Ybcfg (SmXbYm FYXYfU]cb PfYgg 2006).

Part 1 75B58=5B[•] 9B7CIBH9FG[•] K=tk[•]Hk9[•] 7FCKB

1 Fcm5@HMi5HiF=8951 < 5@@. @CF8 @CFB9ŽDF=8790G@C1=09Ž5B8 H<9 9A9F; 9B79C: H<975B58=5B

7FCK B

 $7_{5FC@MB} < 5FF=G$

9b%+, ž`Y[YbXfYXY`UfY]bYJ]Whif]Užx\b7UadVY`flcfX@cfbYIžXYj]Ybh`YeiUf],,aY [cijYbYf[fbfUXi7UbUXUXii]g`U7cbZfXjfU]a°A7Ub Ua

 $\label{eq:stability} \begin{array}{l} \mbox{Wbli} f] \mbox{YgWdWa} dUggYX \mbox{h} YgWdYcZ \gUMj] \mbox{J} \gUMj] \mbox{J} \mbox{YgWdYa} \box{J} \gUMj] \mbox{J} \gUMj] \mbox{J} \gUMj] \mbox{J} \gUMj \gUM$

CUbUXUk Ugk XYmVY Y Xhr UZUfa h YDca b]cb Nghhff hr f U bhh f hm H\YgWwbXhYaY, WcgYmfYUhXhchY]ggiYcZhff[hcf]UgcjYfY[bhm k lgh lhU`fY |cbgcZh YDca |b|cb cZClbLXUg ci XfW j YfY i 'f fcmU j lglhg hc UZÚfa h Y dYfgcbU fYUlcbg ld VYlk Yb YUW dfcj lbW UbXh YCfck b. A h ci [\ h YBf]hg [cj Yfba Ybh UX Ugi a YX b 1867 h\LhCcbZYXYfUlcb k ci `X]bYj]HVm YLX hc WholfU]nUlcb, LcfbY LbX Lci |gYX|gWj YfYXUgfcb| |fUX|hcbcZfY| |cbUU hcbcambCUbUXUUbX fYgdcbXYX Vma U_|b| dYfgcbU j |glpghc h Y j U |ci g dfcj |bWg 13 A h |fX h Ya Yk Lgh Y a dcfł bWcZa Ubł Ubl (b Y U llf lb, bZ fa U gc Wm b CUbUXUfUh Yf h Ub fYWYUHb[h Yf][Xgc YU \ YfUfWmcZh YBf]Hg Wifh CUbUX Ubg YI dYMX a Ya VYfgcZh YRcnU FUa) mhc Yb U Yk h dYcd`YZfca X|j YfgYVUW[fci bXgUbXdUfh]VldUY]bCUbUX[UbdUgha Yg gi W Ugk |bhf gdcfhg Ffca h YVY |bb|b| cZh Yf ha Y b CUbUXU Lci -]gYUbXLcfbYUhha dhhXhc fYgdcbXhc Vch hYdc`]HWUUbXhYgcWU YI dYMLHcbg cZh Y a cbUfWm]b h Y bYk `mgYZ[cj Yfb]b[Dca [b]cb. H\Y|f UWYdHbWcZUi b]ei YmCUbUX|Ub fc YZcf fcnUhm]bÛi YbWXhY gi VgYei Ybh\]ghcfmcZfcmU j]ghghc CUbUXUUbXVhYUhXh\YgcVIU WbX]hcbg Zcf UX[ghbWaCUbUX]Ub Cfck b h Uhk ci XWbhbi Yhc Yj cj Yk h CUbUXUỹ Ya Yf YbW UgUa cXYfb gcj YfY b gllh.

H 9; CJ9FBCF; 9B9F5@5B8H 9DF-B790G

OZU`h Ya Ya WfgcZQi YYb J Wfcf Uy Zha)`m|b h Y 1870g Lci |gY UbX LcfbYk YfYVyghgi lhX hc UXUdhh YBf hg WrbWrdhcb cZfcnUhmhc h Y i blei Ydc`lhW UbXW h fU Yl dWLhcbgcZh YCUbUX Ub dYcd Y. Lci lgY k Ug Vcfb |b 1848, h Ygl h cZh YQi Yb Ngb BYW XfYb. Ffca Unci b (I, Y, g) Yk Ugg_Ydl/W cZZcfa U Wi fhWfYa cb/Yg k f]hb[hc \Yf Zf]YbX Lci gUBck Uhff b 1866, Îl g U Vgc d YgX hc gYmci UhCci fh UbX k)`` lfmUbXVY\Uj Yj Yfmk Y` k \Yb nci dUggOc WflgYmlc h YQi YYbQ VWW gYI \U YU k Ung \UXUb |bW/bUlcb hc U [\ k \Yb I gYYUbnebYI _bck.Ï¹⁴IbWyblfUghlr(\YfglghYfgHYYbUUbXBYUf]Wy,k\cUWydhYXh\Y Qi YYbÑy gYWi glob UZMf h YXYUh cZh YPf bW Cobgofh b 1861, Loi gY Uhha dhhXhc dYfgi UXY\Yf a ch\Yf hc UddYUf |b di V|WLci |gY\UXfYUX bYk gdUdYf UffWyg WilflWhib hYQi YbNg UgYbW Zfca LcbXcb,15 UbX g YXYa cbgh UYX Ugybgh j lmhc dcdi `U cdlblcb h Uhk Ug bchg UYX VmU`a Ya VYfgcZ\YfZla |`mLci]gYUgc VYWa Yh\YÚfghBf]lfg\ df]bWgg hc UhhbXUdi V WXi WhcbU berlh hcb, H b gw dh fYW by guh Y NUIcbUAfhHUblb[SWcc`lbKYbgb[hcb.16H\YPf]bWggyxacgh]bbcjU hj YXWglcb k Ug \Yf Wc WcZLcfbY, h Y \Yf hc h YDi YcZAf m`, UgU \igVbXA``ZcifcZLci]gYYggghYfgaUff]YXGYfaUbdf]bWgUbXhYfY \UX bchVYb Ua Uff[U YVYk Yb Udf]bWgg UbX UBf[hg\ gi VYMgbW 1515. H\Y 1871 a Uff|U Yk Ugdcdi `Uf Ua cb] U` gcWU WUggYg b GfYUh Bf]hUb, Lg hUddYLfYX hc XYa cbgfUhY Lci]gYNy ci YZcf \Yf \ca YUbX UbXUvgYbWcZdfYfMbHcb.17

LcfbYýgUddc]bha YbhUg[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU Uhh YWa dUfUhj Ymnei b U YcZh]flmh fYYk Ug[fYYhXk]h gca Yg_YdhJVga]bh YBf]hjg\ dfYgg H\YLcbXcb WffYgdcbXYbhZcf h Y*B \k 'Mf_ Ha Yg*Uf[i YX h UhLcfbYfy Î [fYUhghUW]Yj Ya Ybh]b `]ZY]g\]ga Uff]U Yhc UPf]bWggï UbXh Ub]gfUY] a Uh\U YXYVXXhc ghbXh YfcmU Wi d`Yhc CUbUXUVWi gYcZLci]gYfy Î Wij YfbYggUbXZfa]b]bYX]gWYh]cb.ï ¹⁸Ib WbhfUgh CUbUX]Ub bYk gdUfYg]XYbhJÚYXdcg]hj YUhf]Vi high UhLcfbYk ci `XVf]b[hc CUbUX]Ub dc`]h]W UbX gcVJU `]Z/. H\YHcfcbhc A U`cVgfij YX,

 $\begin{array}{l} H \ Y \ nci \ b[\ LcfX, \ k \ c \ Ug \ HYLX \ cZci \ f \ CUbUX] Ub \ Gcj \ Yba \ Ybh \ YdfYgYbhg \\ h \ Y \ Qi \ YYb, \ \ UX \ [\ fYLhUX \ J \ UHU \ J \ HY \]g \ h \ Y \ gcb \ cZh \ YX \]gHb[i \]g \ YX \\ gHY \ ga \ Ub, \ h \ YDi \ _YcZAf[\ m`, \ \ Y\ Ug \]a \ gYZVYb \ Zcf \ a \ UmmYLfg] b \ dU^{`}] U \\ \end{array}$

LGPEQW,CW,UVH, R,HPG OP, G,O

Webca [W]b_gk]h h YI b]hXShLhg]b h Yb]bYhYbh Wohi fmcb h YcbY \UbX, UbX]lg W h fU j Ui Yg cZ`cnUhmlc h YCfck b UbX df]XY]b VY]b[dUfhcZh YBf]hg\ Ea d]fYcb h Ych Yf. H lhYUggi a YX h Uhh YdfYgybW cZh YfcnU Wi d`Yk ci `XfY]bZcfWh YDca]b]cb]ŷdc`]h]W UbX W h fU `]b_ghc h Ya cbUWmUbXh YfYmdfchWu[hZfca Aa Yf]Wb]a dYf]U]ga.

H hiYbchXUddfcj]b[`mh Uh'j Yb h YAa Yf]Wb dfYggfYW[b]nYX h Y g[[b]ÚWbWcZh YUff]j U cZh YfcnU Wi d`YUbXh Yf Yl hbXYXfYgJXYbW]b CUbUXU²³ H Y dc`]h]W a U[Uh]bY < UdYf ŷ K YY m k \]W md]W`m X]ga]ggYX CUbUXUŷ U`Y[]UbWhc h Ya cbUfWmcVgYfj YX, Î IZCUbUXUŷ `cnUhmc h Ya ch Yf Wi blfmbYYXYX gfYb[h Yb]b[... bch]b[Wi `X \U YVYb VYhMf XYj]gYX h Ub h YUddc]bha YbhcZh YMUfei]gUbX h Y Pf]bWggï²⁴Ib h YCUbUX[Ub dfYgg h YdfYgYbWcZfcnUhmk UgWbg]XYfYX gc]a dcfHbhh Uhh YA cbHYU; UhYhYY dfYgYXfY[fYlgh Uhh YDi _YcZ CcbbU [\h\UXbchVYYb WcgYb Ug [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU cj Yf LcfbY.²⁵

LcfbYUbXLci]gYk ci `X\Ü YVYb Uk UYcZh Yf dYfWj YX]a dcfh UbWhc CUbUXUğ Wbljbi YX dfYgybW]b h YBf]ljg\ Ea d]fY. LcfbY\UX Wbg `hXYl hbgj Ymk]h \]gdfYXYWggcf, LcfXDi ZXf]b, VZcfYWa]b[hc CUbUXU²⁸ UX Lci]gY\UX `YUfbYX cZh Y dc`]ljWV glh Ujcb h fci [WffYgdcbXYbWk]h \Yf Vfch Yfg H\YDi _YcZCcbbU [\h\UX k f]lhYb Zfca McblfYU]b FYVfi Ufm1870, Zc``ck]b[Uj]glhtc h YI b]hXShLhg Î I YUfbYgimdfUmh\Uhh]gDca]b]cb a UmbYj Yf VY[]j Yb cj Yf hc h YShLhg

YMh a a va a	h a	а	f	h va
--------------	-----	---	---	------

24 7Ufc`mb`< Uff]g

Fcf Yl La d'Y, k \Yb h\YfcnU HfUb greddYX]b McbWitb, LcfbYfYgdcbXYX hc h\YcZÚVJU k YWa YVmgUnjb[,Î lhk ci `X\Uj YVYYb UgUjgZUMjcb hc i g \UX k YVYYb UVYhc a U_YUa cfYYl hYbXYX hci f cZNYk Bfi bgk]W, UbX k Y`cc_Zcfk UfXhc h\YXLmk \Yb k YWbj]g]hh\YWd]HU UbXW]YZWbHYg cZh\Ydcdi `Ujcb.Ï³⁷ H\YZc``ck]b[mYuf, Lci]gYUbX LcfbYWa d`YhXU Z``hci f cZh\Ydfcj]bW,]bWi X]b[Uj]g]hhc FfYXYf]Witb, XYa cbgftUjb[

Yì dYVMLHcbg hì Uhhì Yink ci `XYb[U]Yk]hì U
a cfYX]j YfgYgcV/U V/fWY. Hì Y fcnU Wi d`YhỹgcV/U `]ZY VYWa Y hì Yh
 JfX hì Ya Y hì UhXca]bUhX

26 7Ufc`mb`< Uff]g

]bhc HU]ZLI Zef h\Y femU Wi d`Yhğ Uff]j U.⁵¹ A`h\ci [\ Pf]a YM]b]ghff Jc\bA. MUXAcbUXhğUVghbWZfca h\Yk YWa]b[dUfmXi Yhc Yl Wggjj Y Xf]b_]b[cb h\YhfUb Zfca OhtLk UZ Y`YXfi a ci fgZfca h\YL]VAfU Od-

FcnUmiUhF]XYU < U`

]bZcfaU`mUbX/cfYb[U]b[]b`cW/gdcfhb[UMij]]hYg H\ygY]aU[Yg]bWt XY H]`heb HUggY Ñg dU]bh]b[cZPf]bWgg E`]nUVYh` UbX h Y Di_Y cZEX|bVi f[\ gei UfY XLbV|b[UhR|XYU HU` |b 1951, k \ |W VYWa YU CUbUX[Ub C\f]gha Ug WfX XYg[b]b 1958, UbX h Y Qi YYb Xfcdd]b[h Y Úfghdi W LhUJ LbWi j Yf Clbi Wg [La YXi f]b [\Yf Gc XYb Ji V] YYhci f cZCUbUXU]b 2002. Ahh Yha YcZh YQi YybÑgD]Ua cbXJi V] YY b 2012. CHLk U7 hhrb Wi a blehDUb GUFXbYf fYVi YX UfYdi V Wb k \c Wa a YbhXX h\UhE`]nUVYh\ II Wi `X bchVY Qi YYb cZCUbUXU VYWi gYÎg\Y k ci `XbÑa_bck U\cWYmdi W Zfca Ud]YW cZhLf.Ï GUfXbYf bchXXhY Qi YYbly UHYBXUBW UhCUBUXIUb [Ua Yg cj Yf h Y XYWXYg UbX Uf] i YX h\lhî]b lbch\fj YfmdfUMJW gYbgY, lbXcbYh\lhcc a lbmfYdi VIWbg fYZigYhc UWbck `YXI Y, g\Y\Uggi W UXYYd WybbYMicb k]h\h\gWai bhfm h Uhr W` \ Yf UZcfY| bYf gYYa gei |hYZJgY.I 73 H YQi YYbÑgW| XfYb UbX ftbXW) XfYbUgcYb UYk h CtbtX tbdtgha Yg H YDi YtbXDi W-YggcZCUa Vf]XI YfYWlj YXYI hYbglj YdfUgYZcf Wbj Yfgb[Uh'Yb[h k h cfX|bUfmCUbUX|UbgXi f|b[h,Y|f 2011 hci f. Bch, Pf|bWK]``|Ua |b 2011 UbXPf]bWC\Uf`Yg]b2012d`UnYXgffYh\cWYmk]h CUbUX[UbW]`XfYb. Lci gyny UX Lcfbyny di V Wb U Ya Ybhk h k ca Yb, FfYbW CU-UX|Ubg UbX F|fghNUhcbg XYa cbghfUhYX h Y Cfck bNg UV|`|hmhc i b|Zm gubux jubg Zica X j YfgY VUW fci bXg UZMf Ck]

a Y

cZLcfbYkjthfa Ug[cjYbcf[YbYUfYWjYf]b] \Yf \YUh]b hYI b]hX K]b[Xca UbX Ei fcdY.⁷⁵ H\YfcmU Wi d`YUgc Yl dYf]YbWX a U]lU X]Z ÚW'HYgXi f]b[hYYUF'm1880g UbXLci]gY]b dUfHW`UfUddYUfghc \Uj Y]bg]ghX h Uhh YmgdYbX `cb[dYf]cXg cZHa Y UdUfh⁷⁶ I bZcfti bUHY'm Lci]gYkj`cb[UVgYbWgZca CUbUXUXi f]b[hYÚbU mYUfgcZLcfbYkjthfa Z Y`YX fi a ci fg h Uhh Y Pf]bWggX]g]_YX CUbUX[Ubg cf h Uhh Y fcmU Wi d`YX]Xbch[YhUcb[k]h S]f Jc\b UbXLUXmMUX4cbUX⁷⁷ Bmh YHa Y LcfbYXYW]bYX hc Yl hbX \]ghtfa Ug[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU VmUb UXX]HcbU mYUf]b 1883; h YWi d`Y \UX Ua]l YX fYdi HUcb] b CUbUXU H\Ymk YfY g]``dfUgYXZcf h Y]f dc`]HW UbXgcVJU gi WyggYg Vi hLci]gYkjZYei Ybh UVgbWgZfca CUbUXUdfYj YbhX h Ya Zca Yb`cmb[h\YgLa Y`UgHb[UWU]a Ugh Y]f]a a YX]UHYdfYXYWggcfg]b R]XYU HU`.

DYgd|hYhYdfcVYaghYfcmUWvidYYddYf|YbWXXif|b|hYÚbU mUfgcZLcfbYfghfa Ug cj Yfbcf [YbYfU, h Yff U/] mhc Ya VfUWCUb-LX|Lb dc`||HW LbXgcVIU YI dYVILHcbgcZfcmUhmLhh YHa YcZh Yff Lff]j U b CUbUXUX [Xgth Ugt]b[df WXXblgZcf h YCUbUX [Ub Cfck b. H Ydcdi `Uf dYfWdHcbh\Uhl\YdfYgYbWcZaYaVYfgcZh\YRcmUFUa]`mlbCUbUXU \YdYXhc [i UfUbhYhhff]hcf]U gcj YfY][bhmWbhbi Yghc h\YdfYgybhfY][b k h fcnU j glpghc h YAfWdWgna Vc`lnb[CUbUX]Ub U h cflmcj Yf h Y Ncfl\k YehPUegU Y. H\Yi bdfYWXYbhXgWdYcZh\YfcnU Wi d`YfylfU -Yg Xi f]b[h Y]f Ha Y]b CUbUXU fYlbZcfWX h Y bcHcb cZUWa dci bX a cbUfWmk |h YUW |bX|j |Xi U dfcj |bWUgk Y`Ugh YZXXfU [cj Yfba YbhYb'cmb[UdYfgcbU fYUlcbg\]d k]h h YCfck b. CUbUX[Ub gcWU Yhlei YhhYUgc \UXUdfcZci bXYZZYMicb h\Ya UbbYf]b k \ [W Lci]gYUbX LcfbY|bhfUMAXk|h X|j YfgY| fci dgcZcfX|bUfmCUbUX|Ubg IbCUbUXU h\YfcmU Wid`YVY\U YXa i WacfY]bZcfaU`mh\Ubh\YmX|X]bGfYUh Bf|HUb, X|gfY| UfX|b| Wi fhdfchcW; dUfHVdUHb|]b k]bhff gdcfhg UbX a YYHb Ua cfY j U YX gc WU Wf WY h Ub h Ymk ci `X \ U Y df Yj |ci g m YbWi bhyfYX H\Yf Yb[U Ya Ybhk]h k ca Yb, FfYbW CUbUX[Ubg UbX FlfghNUlcbggyhla YhcbYZcf gi VgYei YbhfcmU j lghg XYa cbghfUlb[h Y W[`]hmcZhYCfck b hc i b]ZmCUbUX[UbgZfca X]j YfgYVW[fci bXg H\Y MUfei]gcZLcfbYUbXPf]bWggLci]gYgYhWi WU dfWWXYblgh UbXYÚbYX UX|ghbWafc YZcf hYCfck b b CUbUXUZfca hYb|bYhYbh Wbhi fmhc h\YdfYgYbhfY[[b.

BCH9G

- 1. E`]nUVIh Lcb[ZcfX,YX, 8Uf]b[@ccgm@IthIfg.hc Df]bWgg@ci]gY%)*!%'-(LcbXcb:K]YXIbZYXUbXN]W gcb, 1991), 216
- RcVfhM. Shlad, FcnUFWYgDFJbWgg@ci]gYUbXhYA Ufei]gcZ@cfbY(HcfcbhcUbXOI ZcfX: Di bXi fb PfYgg 1988), 114.
- 3 R]WUfX Gk mb, x\b 5 "ZH\YA Ub K \c A UXYI g H\Y@JZ'UbXHJa YgcZx\b 5" A UMxcbUXzj c`. 1, % % Ì % *+ (Hefcbhc: J]bhU YCUbUXU 2007), 370-89.
- 4. SUbXfUGk mb, *H**YDf*]*j* U*Y*7Ul]*IU*. 5*a* V[*h*]*cb* U*X*@*cj* Y]*b h**Y5*[*YcZA* U*XcbUX* U*X*@*U f*]*Y* (Hcfcbhc: MWC Y UbX & ShYk Ufh 1984), 36-37.

- 30 7Ufc`nb`< Uff]g
- 5 J. E. Cc``]bg 7*UbUNUi bXhf 'hY5Xa]b]gfUl]cb cZ@cfX@cfbY*(Hefcbhc: RcgY Pi V]g\]b[Cca dUbm1884), 401-2.
- 6 Jc\bCUadVY`, MUfei]gcZLcfbY, A Yacf]YgcZ7UbUAUUbXGWhUbX(LcbXcb: SUadgcbLck, MUfgrcb, SYUFY&R]j]b[hcb, 1883), 63
- 7. H. J. Rcgg Î J]WfY]bYg cZCUbUU BY]b[S_YWYg cZh YN]bYLUX]Yg K \c HU Y LYX CUbUX]Ub ScWU L]ZY UhOHUk UgbW CcbZXYfUlcb,Ï 7UbUX]Ub A U[Uh]bYcZDc]]HWg 5flpg GWbWUbX@hHUi fY29 (MUhÌ OWcVYf 1907): 228
- 8 D. B`U_YMWDci [Ū`, Df]bWgg@ci]gY7Ufc]bY5 `VtfHU(EXa cblcb, AB: LY[]g`U hi fYL]VfUfm1988), \htd://k k k.UggYa V`nLV.W/`Uc/`]VfUfm1`ci]gY/]bXYI. \ha.
- 9. K. Shik UfhMUMi hh 8 *Ung cZ@cfbY =a df Ygg]cbg cZU; cj Yfbcf ; YbYfU* (FfYX-Yf]Wicb, NB: Bfi bgk JW PfYgg, 1955).
- 10 SYYDU JXDi Z, H.Y@ZYChefmiz< 'F'< "Df]bWgg@ci]gY7Ufc]bY5 `WfH28 i Wyg' cZ5f[m` (BU\: CYXf]WC\Yj Yfg 1971); J\ UbYK U_Y, Df]bWgg@ci]gYE i Yb' J]Mitf]Uğ1 bWbj YbHcbU 8 U [\htf (LcbXcb: Cc``]bg 1988); UbXSH a d, FenU FWYg"
- SYYR. K. SUbXk Y`, ÎDfYLa]b[h\YPf]bWgg Lcj Y, Si Vj Yfglcb, UbXh\YR]h i UgcZEa d]fY]b Bf]hg\ Cc`i a V]Uï]b A UYgm]b 7UbUU 9gg[hgcb h\YFc`Y cZFcnUhrăYX, C. M. CcUhg (Hefcbhc: Di bXi fb, 2006).
- 12 C\f]ghcd\Yf MccfY, % *+. < ck *h\Y: U\\YfgA UXYU8 YU* (Hefcbhe: MW Y`UbX & Shhk Uh 1997), 231-52.
- 13 SYYPU `Rca bYm; Yhlp[=hK fcb[. < ck 7UbU3]Ubg: cf[chiH Yf DU3hUX=a ! dY]``YX7cbZXYfU3cb (Hefcbhc: I b]j YfglmcZHefcbhc PfYgg 1999), 150-53; UbX RcVYfhC. J]dcbX, @WfmLbX7ca a i b]/m7UbU3[Ub: YXYfU]ga UbXhY: U`i fY cZhY7cbg3]li I]cb (A`VUbmShLHYI b]j YfglmcZNYk Mcf_ PfYgg 1991), 52.
- 14. Lcb[ZcfX, 8Uf`]b[@ccgm8
- 15. KU_Y, Df]bWgg@ci]gY, 80-81.
- 16 JMfc`XM. PUWUYX, J]Wicf]Uğ8U [\hhfg(NYk Mcf_: ShMUF]bfgPfYgg 1998), 127.
- 17. Lcb[ZcfX, 8Uf]b[@ccgm142-43
- 18 BYk Mtf_Ha YgSYdhYa VYf 9UbX11, 1878, ei chYX]bShLa d, FcnUFWYg 118
- Î CUBUXUỹ NYk Gcj Yfbcf: Ebhi gluga]b hYDca]b]cb. H\YMUfei]g cZ LcfbYýgAddc]bha YbhHUjYXk]h DY][\hVmh YCUBUX]Ub PfYggÏ H\YA U; fYdf]bhyX]b hYB Jk Mcf_ Ha Yg Ji m31, 1878
- 20. MUNN i hh 8 Ung cZ@cfbY 3.4.
 - 21. C\Uf`YgR. HIMY, H\Y7ca dfY.Yú H]c Y b 4€ HQ ² ĐPHSUD D

G ž!

- 31. N. D. BUb_Yg Î FcfhmMtUfgcZCUbUX]Ub Scj YfY][bhmAggYfHcb]b h YAfWiJW 1947-1987,Ï 5fWjW4, bc. 4 (D WYa VYf 1987): 288
- 32. Jc\b Eb[`]g\, *>i ghK UWA Y'H\Y@ZYcZD]YfYHi XYU '% *, Ì &\$\$\$\$* (Hefebhe: A 'ZYXKbcdZ, 2009), 229.
- 33 Aflhi f Bci gÚYX UbX GUffmH:ZC`], :]Zm/MUg/hYE i Yb. 5 H]V hY/c E i Yb 9`]nUV/h =cb < Yf; c Xb i V] Y/(Htfcbhc: Di bXi fb PfYgg 2002), 141.
- 34. M]WY`YAbbYK \]h, < bf]YHUA U]UUbXh\Y9b[`]g\`7]j]`K Ufg(A`XYfg\ch Ag\[UhYPi V]g\]b[, 2006), 22.
- 35. ILb RUX2cfth, FcnU GdYMUWY H\Y% *\$J]ghcZhYDf]bWcZK UYghc 7UbUAUbX h\YI b]hXGHhg(Hcfcbhc: I b]j Yfg]hncZHcfcbhc PfYgg 2004), 1]].
- 36 J]dcbX, @WfmiLbX7ca a i b]hm85.
- 37. Cc``]bg 7UbUXUi bXYf h\Y5Xa]b]gffUfjcb cZ@cfX@cfbY38

38 D. M]WUY JUWgcb UbXLnbXUM. HUj YfghcW, Î H. YCfck b]b h. YPfcj]bWg CUbUXUỹcCa dci bXMcbUFWnï]b H. Y9j cj]b[7UbUXJUb 7fck bžYX Jybb]Zff Sa]h. UbX D. M]WUY JUWgcb (McbH^{*}______ Æ__ M__D. ZCCCC)

- 32 7Ufc`mb`< Uff]g
- 61. Jc\bKYff, H\Y<]ghtmiz7i f`]b[UbX:]ZmMUfgicZhYFcnU7UVxcb]Ub7i f`]b[` 7`i V(EX]bVi f[\: DUj]XDci [`Ug 1890), 328
- 62. Fcf Yl La d`Y, h Yk YWa]b[dLfhm]b Sh Jc\bÑg NYk Zci bXLbX, k LgU`a UY. SYYRLXZcfh, *FcnU CdYMLWY* 88.
- 63 Cc``]bg 7UbUXUi bXYf h Y5Xa]b]gffUi]cb cZ@cfX@cfbY,46
- 64. IV]X, 46-47.
- 65. KU_Y, Df]bWgg@ci]gVz291.
- 66 RUXZcfh, FcnU GdYMUNY 264.
- 67. Cc``]bg 7UbUXUi bXYf h Y5Xa]b]gffUjcb cZ@cfX@cfbY, 42.
- 68 S. Gk mb, Df]j UhY7Ud]hU, 186
- 69. MUNNi hh, 8 Ung cZ@cfbY, 205-6.
- 70 RUXZcfh, FcnU GdYMUW, 208
- 71. KU_Y, Df]bWgg@ci]gVz253.
- 72. Shlad, FcnUFWYg 172-77.
- 73. DUb GUFXbYf, Î Hi `m,H\YQi YYb cZCUbUXUJÏ CHUk U7]h/nYb, Ai [i gh29, 2012.
- 74. K]``]Ua S\Uk Wicgg YX, 7ci bh/b[CbYg6 Yggb[g H\YGYYMi@HhfgcZEi Yb 9]nUVAh hYEi YbA ch\ff (NYk Mcf_: FUffuf, Shfu gUbXG]fci 1, 2012), 237.
- 75. KU_Y, Df]bWgg@ci]gYz234-42.
- 76 Lcb[ZcfX, 8Uf]b[@ccgm55.
- 77. S. Gk mb, 188-90, ShLa d, FcnUF WYg 200-1.

ZJ cb XY`Uei YgHcb: ÃLYgQi fVfW]gbŇbhdUg`UÚVfYa cbUW]ei YÄ² LY dfYa]Yf a]b]gfYC\UYgh ei Ubh{`i], dfYbU]hgYgX]gHbWgUj YWYg fj "bYa YbhgYbhci fUbh`YJi V]`f. ÃM. C\UYghgŇWWdYXŇJWbca]Y,]`bŇU dUg`YHYa dgdci f gŇWWdYf XYga fXU]``YgÄ³XfWUfU]hgcb Vi fYU . P`igYi fgXfdi hfgZfXffU l bŇbh[i "fYZU]ha cbHYXYd`i gXĨNbh\ci gUga Y ZUW { `Ňddcfh b]hf XY X]gf]Vi Yf XYg a fXU]``Yg Wa a fa cfUhj Yg U l d`i ga ff]HbhgXY`Yi fgfYMMi fg⁴

Eb gca a Y, U a]Yi I cb UVcfXY Ygi Yh{ X]glubW, glubggYWa a YhfY, WobgYtj Ubhi bY WfHJbY Ãj]f[]b]hf Ä XY dYbgfY, ci YbWfY, cb XfWLfY bÑJ c]f f]Yb { mj c]f, ei Y Uei Ygl]cb Uhfcd dYi XŊa dcfhlbWdci f bci ff]f YXfVi hXlŷi bY]XfY. Jci f Udf, g ci f, cb cWh Ua cbUfW]Y{ Wi d XYgcb-XU YgU l ffgi `Hughci hU ggl Wbj Ybi g YhZHUg `Ygi bg ei Y `YgU hYg⁵ Ehdci fhlbh Wa a YXlbg `UWlbgcb @UA UUAJYXÑa ci f (1973) XYM]WY SUFXci , Ã Y `YXi fY, Y `YXi fY`U... Äa cbUfW]Y.

Hei hig Wiged]b]cbg Yb UddUYbWXf(Úb]Hj Yg gebhu gg] gi dYfÚWY Yg ei YdfcZebXfa Ybh][bcfUbhigXlii bYf fU]hj^]ghcflei Y]bWobhei fbUVY: Y CUbUXUZUb, Ug Ygh Yd`i gUbUNb hiff]he]fYYb Aa ff]ei Y(Xi bcfX'hXi gi X) c- f,,[bYi b a cbUfei Y, gUbg]bhiffi dl]cb, XYdi]gd`i gXY 470 Ubg CY d\fbca ,,bY \]ghcf]ei Y UdfcZebXfa Ybha Ufei f `)jH\cg Xi CUbUXU ZUb, Ug Yhhybhif XYWa dfYbXfYei Y`Yg]bÛi YbWgWhiYWbl}bi]hf gi fdfYbUbhYYhi b]ei YUYI YfVgyg f `UdYfWdl]cb ei Y`YgCUbUX]YbgZUb, Ug cbh[fbffUYa YbhXlii 1-a .a Yg Yghi b Yl YfVJW ei] UhifY dYi Xlivgdf]hg Wf]Yi 1, Hubheb df fhYbX.hfY Wbj UbW XY gUj fhi ghf. PYi h.hfY U gg],]bWzbgWyXa a Ybh WuJbheb Wei Nib dci ffUhmXfWi j f]f Yhei] dci ffUh \Yi fhYf bchfYdf fhYbXi Ya cXYfb]hf.

LY CUbUXU, Xcbh UdcggYgglcb U fhf f fWLh fY Yb 1534 U bca XY FfUb, c]gI⁴, Rc] XYFfUbW, YghU 'ci fXÑi], Yb 2013, [ci j YfbfU bca XY E`]nUVYh II, fY]bYXi CUbUXU PYbXUbhdf, gXYg230dfYa], fYgUbbfYgXY gcb Yl]ghbW (1534 1763),]`U fhf gci g`UWi fcbbYXYgRc]gXYFfUbW, 'i gei Ĩ**U** HU]hfXDUf]gg[[bf Y10Zfj f]Yf 1763 LYÃC Ya]bXi RcmÄ`cb[Y hci 'ci fg`YSU]bhLU fYbhZ L

(gW`fYdYbXUbh`U[i YfYXYCf]a fY, 1853-1856)]bU [i f, fYbhi bYdff]cXY XYXffMbHY\Ufa cb]Yi gYYbfY`YgXYi l YbbYa]g]ff fXi WJVYgXYbU i "fY. CYfMybci j Y`Y\Ufa cb]YZJ cf]gU`UfYdf]gYXYgfYU]cbgcZ/WY`YgYbfY `UFfUbWYh`UPfcj]bWXi CUbUXUI b], ei] gYWbWfflgUYb 1855 dU`U j]g]HXY`UWfj YfhYZUb, UgY@U7Uff]Wi gYd]`chfYdU`YWa a UbXUbhXY BYj "nY, U hcf]gfYdUf LcbXfYg LYHF]Wi`cfYYh`N b]cbJUW ÛcHU]YbhWhY { WhYU Hbh{ Qi fVYWHc]gR]j], fYg Mcblf fU, C\Ua VmBYU \Ufbc]g ei Ñ K]b[ghcb, Hcfcbhc, i gei Ñu l C\i MgXi N]U UfU YhYbÚb { OHUk U LUVcbbY YbhbhY YbHY `Yg XYi l a "fYg dUf]Yg gci g `Ŋ́[]XY XY XYi l gci j YfU]bg]a dff]U l, gf]a i `U`Ygf c[YgYbh\ci g]UfHgYhgla i `HbfgXYg XYi l Wi fcbbYg

Lcfgei Y`YgX]gWgg]cbggÑblta "fYbhYb 1864YblfY`YgfYdf fgYbltblgXYg X]ZffYbHygW`cb]YgVf]ltbb]ei Ygdci f Zcfa Yf i b a .a YDca]b]cb, Wi l Xi BLg:CUbUXUbÑ fgh,fYbhdUg{ dfcWta Yf ei Y`YgW`cb]YgXYj fU]Ybh .lfYf fi b]Yggci g`UCci fcbbY,]bWfbUlcb XYgdf]bVJdYga cbUfW]ei Yg ei ÑjgdUflU YUJYbhdfcZcbXfa YbhGYcf[Y-vl]YbbYCUfl}Yf, i bUXa]fUMi f XYg]bgl]h ljcbgdUf`Ya YbhU]fYgVf]ltbb]ei Yg XfWLfU{ `UCcbZffYbWXY HU]Z1 XY 1864:

I Lia `jj jb[]b UPfcj]bW]b k \]Wh Y]b\UV]H Lblg LfYa cb LfW]W VmfY][]cb, Vm\UV]h LbX Vmh YfYa Ya Vf LbW cZd Ligh\]gfefmOi f [fYLhXYgffY LbX ci f [fYLhcV'YMi]b a U_]b[YZcflg hc cVH]b h Y ZXYfU Jcb cZh Y Pfcj]bWg]g bchrc k YU_Yb a cb LfW]W]bg]h i Jcbg Vi hcb h Y W bhf Limhc]b WALgYh Yf]bÛi YbW. K Y_bck j Yfmk Y`h Lh Lgg:cb LgWbZXYfU Jcb]gcVh JbYX, h Y Ccb ZXYfUMrk]``\Uj Yhc VYYfYMXX]bhc UJ]W-RcmU hm LbXk Ya Limh dYMr h Lh Ua Ya Vff cZh YRcmU FLa]`mk]`` Vygybh \YfYLgh Y \YLX²²

Ctflyf lfUXi]gUhÚX, Ya Ybh Yg Wbj]Micbg df fj UUbh{ WhY fdcei Y: Yg CUbUX]Ybg ZUb, Ug gY j cmUYbh Yg \ff]l]Yfg XÑ bY `cb[i Y lfUX]ljcb |grcf]ei YXYÚXf]hf U fc], WbÚfa fYdUf `Yi fgdf]bMdYgfY][]Yi l Yi la .a YgXfÚb]gXUbgi bYh fc`c[]YZcbXfYg f i b D]Yi dfchWMi f, { `Ŋf[U XÑ b fc]. I`mUj UhUbg] gma V[cgYWbWdli Y`YYblfY`Ugi 'ff]cb { D]Yi Yh`U ÚXf]hf U fc], YblfY`UdfchWicb Xi fc] UWXfXfY{ gYggi 'Ylg`cmU l Yh`Y Vcb\Yi f fhYfbY dfca]gdUf D]Yi { gYgÚX, `YgWicmUbg DUbgWhYgcW/hf { Xca]bUbhY i 'hfua cbHJbY]` mUj Uhi bY W\ ffYbW]Xfc`c[]ei Y YblfY` YgXi l cfXfYg Wj]`YhfY`][]Yi l, ei] ffUh`fb]ÚUbhYdci f gYg\UV]Hbhg

LY `cb[f,, [bYdU, Úci YXY`URY]bYJ] Wicf]U a Ufei f dU `Ñudc[fYXY `UR fj c`i l]cb]bXi gf]Y`Y YhXY`Nīa d]fY Vf]hLbb]ei Y, Yi h{`UZc]g XYg YZZhg VfbfÚei Yg YhdYfj Yfg V]Yb WblfY`Uj c`cbhf XY`Ugci j YfU]bY, df fylgcbg `Y. LY CUbUXU ei] gY Xfj YcddU]h{ i bY j]hYggY UWYf ff fY [f]W{`Ni j Yfh fY XY`Nīi Ygh{`Nīa a][fU]cb Yb dfcj YbUbW XYg %ig Vf]hLbb]ei Yg (YhXY`Nīi fcdYXY`Nīg), j]hfa Yf[Yf i bYgcfhYXYÚ, j fY]a df]U]ghYei] W`a]bUYb 1884 Uj WVUZcbXU]cb XY`U=a dY]U`: YXfU]cb`` @U[i Y{ LcbXfYg`Uei Y`Y Yi hfUd]XYa YbhlfYbhY Vi fYU I U CUbUXU²³ CYhhY dci ggfY XY`cmU]ga Y, ei] Uh]fU hci hYg `Yg dYfgcbbYg UnibhXYg 38 GYf[Y>cnU

@U7ci fcbbYU Ei fWW

WigdUng dci f a cX, `Yg bci gbf[`][]cbgXÑUddffWf bcgdfcdfYgf]WYg gYgÅ Ä³⁵ YhdUf j c]YXYWbgfei YbWXYXfj YcddYf i bY]XYbl]hf a]Yi l YbfWJbfYXLbg`YWFUMi,fYdUf}W`]Yf Xi dUng LYgXYi l [i YffYga cb-X]UYgU fcbhdci f YZZhXYa YhfYYb fj]XYbWWhY`UWbY.³³

D"gei Y UPfYa]"fY[i YffYa cbX]UYZ hXfWLf fY, HYbf] Bci fUgU Y Zci [i Yi l Xfdi hf, df]h Uh hYXÑ b [fUbX bca VfYXYCUbUX]YbgZUb, Ug cddcgfg{ 'U[i YffY, a . a YgÑ gÑU] ggUhXYj c Yf U gYWi fgXY UFfUbW, à 'U[fUbXYbU}cb ei] bci gUXcbbf 'Uj]YÄ Bci fUgU ffUhcddcgf{ 'U dcglhcb XYdf]bV/dY ei Yhci hY [i YffYXY 'Ñ£a d]fYXc]j YU gg]. hYi bY [i YffYWbUX]YbbY.I`gci hYbUhei Y'Y— Y ! MUg Wa a YbhWhY UZYWjcb (dci f`UFfUbW) dYi hY`Y gY WbWJYf Uj YW bchY`cmu hf YhbchfYdfcZcbXUHUWYa Ybhdci f`YgI`Yg Vf]Hbb]ei Yg? Q.Q I``ĨVfhf dUf`Ygybgdc`]hei YXYbcg\ca a YgXĨ¥hh dUf`U`Uf[Yi f XYj i Yg XYbcg Wa dUf]chYgXY`Ub[i YUb[`UgY, dUf`UWUffj cmbWYh`U`]VffU]hf XY`UMfffcdc`YYhXYgYgfYdffgYbHbhg Ob UWa df]gei Y`UWbgYfj Ufcb XY`IĴf fa YbhYhXY`U`Ub[i YZfUb, UgYbĨjHJhdUgi bYWi gYXYXUb[Yf, a Ug i b [U YXY[fUbXi f, XYdfc[f,gYha .a YXYgfWf]hf.⁴³ YhXY`]VIfhf. QifVYWIghgnbochna YXY`cmlu<math display="inline">hf ØÅ QGcXgU YOifGfUMcigK]b[.GcXgUYOifRcml $H][\bYgg^{53}$

CYdYbXUbh WhYb[ci Ya Ybhdcdi `UfY dci f `Ua cbUW]Y ei] gỹHUh Yi df]a f { d`i gYi fgfYdf]gYgXLbg `Y dUggf Wa a YbWfU{ .hfY XfbcbVy dUf XYg hfbcfg bU}cbU]gYgU a]`]Yi XYg UbbfYg 1950 L]cbY Gfci `l, `NVVf\]grcf]Yb, Z hi b XYgdfYa]Yfg{ cddcgYf XÑ bYWfHUbYa Ub], fY`Y bU}cbU]ga YXYgi fj]j UbWXYgCUbUX]YbgZUb, Ug{ `UCci fcbbYVf]Hbb]ei Y. I` fW]hYb 1953 XLbgi b ci j fU Y]bI]h` f Dci f V|hf:

LYg\ca a YgXYa cb | [YbY`ÑibhdUgci V`]f@]cbY Gfci `l Yb 1948QXUbgbcg VJ*fVfU}cbgdUf]chei YgXĨ mUei UfUbhY{ VJbei UbhYUbg ei Y`YYgh`Uj Yfh VJ lei Y`Ud`i gj c`cbl}YfgYl UhYYdU bcgcfUhi fgdc`]hei YgYhUWXfa lei Yg? LĨUa ci f Xi dUng `YW`hYXY`U`Ub[i YYhXY`UW`hi fYcf][]bY`Y?Ncb dUg <u>`U</u> `cnu hf WbUX]YbbY-ZfUb, UgY{ `UWi fcbbYYf]Hbb]ei Y⁵⁴ (NchYgci `][bf)

Gfci `l gYa V`Uh]bg]bi Yf ei Y`Nib fHUhYl WigJZYY`Nii hfY: cb bYdci j Uh Ua Yf gcb dUng gU`Ub[i YYh`Yg]bg]hih]cbg hfUX]h]cbbY`Yg Xi CUbUXU ZfUb, Ug YhZJfYdfcZYgg]cb Yb a .a YhYa dgXY`cnUihf{ `UCci fcbbY. LU Cci fcbbYXYj YbUhUbHU cb]ghY, j c]fYUbh]bca]ei YUj WWYÃ M I bYbci j Y`Y]bh/fdf*f*lLljcb\]g/rcf]ei Y, hci 'ci fgh/]bh/fYXYfYYblgh\fc`c-[]ei Yg g)ja dcgU]hXcf*f*bU UbhWYn`YgV]Yb-dYbgUblgXi XYgl]bbUljcbU.

CYHY Wbj [Wijcb a Ub]WfYbbY ei] gfdUfUh Y a cbXY YblfY Yg Vcbg FfUb, Ug Wh c`]ei Yg Yh Yg a fWUblg Ab[`Ug dfchYgłUblg V]Yb XUbg `U HfUX]Hcb XÑ bY WfHJbY cfh cXcl]Y 1 Xfc-Wf fHYbbY ei] bci ff]ggUh i bY WbWdHcb j [Wija UfY XY `ĨH]gfc]fY, gY ffdUbX]hWYn `Yg X]gMd `Yg XY Gfci `l YhfYUhdi V`]ei Ya Ybhgi fZUW ei Yei Yg X] UbbfYg d`i g HfX `cfgei ĨŇ bY bci j Y`Yj Yfglcb XYWbUHcbU]ga YdfYbXfU`Yj [fU YcV][f XY `UgfdUfUhcb Xi Qi fVYW

LUÝI bYRY]bYE`]nUÝI ÝJ]bhU Qi fVW({ Hi ``) Yb 1957, dcflbhdci f 'UdfYa],, fYZc]g `Yh]hYXYRY]bYXi CUbUXU Eb 1959, `cfgXi j cmU Yei] WbXi]g]h`Ugci j YfU]bYXUbghci h'g `Ygdfcj]bWgXi CUbUXU(c- Y`Y]bU -[i fU`Uj c]Ya U]]ha YXi ShLU fYbhUj YWYdf fg]XYbhUa ff]W]b Dk][\h D. E]gYb\ck Yf), `URY]bYfYj]bhf[UYa Ybh{ Qi fVYMLUj]g]hYXY`UfY]bY{ Mcblf fU dfcj cei U`Yga .a YgUWYblgXY`cmU hf`mf]ei Y: `Ya UJfYSUfhc Fci fb]Yf XUbgUUj YWURY]bY, U Wi fgXĨv bYgc]f fYa fa cfUY{ `Ĩ\' h' XYj]`Y, Xcbh`YgUbbUYgcbhV]Yb fYUhf`YgXffU]`ggUj ci fYi 1.⁵⁹ PYfgcbbY bY gci d, cbbUei Y`Udff]cXY XY lfUbgZcfa U]cb fUd]XY ei Y`Y Qi fVYW U`U]hWzbbU#&Y, dYf, i Y Wa a Yi bYR fj c`i h]cb lfUbei]``Y (U `ci fXĨ\i] ei Ugl f`Yj fYU fUb[XYa mh`Y)⁶⁰ U`U]hÚb]f dUf fYc]bXfY`UCci fcbbYYh `USci j YfU]bYY`Y-a .a Y.

DYdi]g`NJ "bYa Ybh{ Qi fVVWi [ci j YfbYa YbhXYJVbLYgU YYb 1960, `Uei Yghcb Wobghli hcbbY`YU UhfYZ]hgi fZVV. Ç Ohtlk U `Y[ci j YfbYa YbhXYLYghf B. PYUfgcb gNddf.hU]hYb 1963 { Zcfa Yf `UCca a]gglcb RcnUYXNVbei .hY gi f `YV]`]b[i]ga YYhV]W`h fU]ga YXcbhcb YgdffU]h ei Y`YghfU U l Yh`YgWbWi glcbgdYfa YhfU]YbhXY`UbWf XYgdci fdU`Yfg Ub XY ffdcbXfY U l fYj YbX]Whcbg Xi dfYa]Yf a]b]gfYLYgU YXNib bci j YU dUflU YXYgfYggci fWgÚgWYgYhXY`NiWfc]XYdci j c]fgUWi g

LÜRYJbYZ h]bj]hfYdŨf `YdfYa]Yf a]b]gfYPYUfgcb { j Yb]f { Qi fVYW Yb cWcVfY 1964 a Ufei Yf `YWbhYbUJfYXY`UCcbZffYbWXYQi fVYW,YhXY C\Uf`chHYfck b, c- `YgP,,fYgXY`UCcbZfXffUJcb U UYbhWbj Ybi XĨvibY YbhYbhYei] U`UJhXcbbYf bU]ggLbWYb 1867 U CUbUXU

B]Yba U[ffY`Yg`UYi bYSci j YfUbYYh`Ua cbUW]YZ fYbhYblfUbfYg XLbgi b hci fV]``cb XYW]Hei Yg: `Yga c]gdffV/XYblg`Uj]g]HYZ fYbha Uei fgdUf XYgUddYg{ `Uj]c`YbWXY`UdUfhXi WYZXi RUggYa VYa Ybh dci f``NbXfdYbXLbW bU}cbUY YhXN`b [fci dY Wbbi gci g`Y bca XY ÃAfa fYXYL]VffU}cb Xi Qi fVYVÄ (ALQ). Ob]bHa Udi V]ei Ya Ybh `USci j YfUbYXYbYdUga YHfY`Ygd]YXgU l Qi fVYWhcb fj cei UWei] ffUhgi fj Ybi { DU`Ug `NbbfYdffV/XYbhY, `Y22bcj Ya VfY1963^{GI} CŊHUh `UdfYa],, fYZc]gXLbg`N`]ghc]fYXi dUngei YXYgCLbUX]YbgZfUb, UggÑYb dfYbU}YbhX]fYWMa Ybh{ `UCci fcbbYYh{ `UdYfgcbbYa .a YXi Sci j YfUb. LY [ci j YfbYa YbhWbUX]Yb fYZ gUXNIbbi `Yf`Uj]g]HYUb XŊj]hff XYW/fYf`Na dfYgg]cb XYV/XYf U WLbHL[Y, Yh`YdfYa]Yfa]b]gfYLYgU Y Ugg fUei Y`Udcdi `U}cb ffgYfj YfUh{ `URY]bYi bYÃffWdl}cb WU XY YhYbh\ci g]UJHYÄ[@] PYbXLbhrei hY U'ci fbfYXY Uj]ghYXY URYJbY, YgLa YX] 10cWtVfY 1964, ei Yei Yg WbHJbYg XY a Ub]ZgHbhg gY fUggYa V, fYbhU hei f XY 'ĨŷXJÚW XY ĨĂ ggYa V fY `f[]gUlj Y, 'Y `cb[Xi dUWi fg Ya dfi bhf dU 'YWfh, [Y, Yh`{ c- XYj UhgY fYbXfY `USci j YfUbY. Bf]Ub Mi `fcbYm(| [f XY 25 Ubg), Ucfg WYZ fhi X]Ubh{ `Ĩĭ b]j Yfglhf LUj U, fHJh`i]-a .a Y, { 'ĨvWkglcb XY Wg a Ub]ZgHJcbg dcfhY-dUfc`Y XYg fhi X]Ubhg cddcgfg { `Uj]glhYXY`URY]bY⁶³

Lýg ZcfWg XY `NifXfY, Yb VYU Wi d d`i g [fUbX bca VfY ei Y`Yg a Ub]-Zýglubhg WUf["fYbh`UZci `Y]bX]gh]bWMa Ybh bÑ fg]hUbhdUg{ ZUJfYi gU Y XY`UZcfWYhXYa UfUei Yg CY'ci f dUggU{ `Ñ]ghc]fYWa a YÃ`YgUa YX] XY`Ua UfUei YÄ Ç `Nbhff]Yi f, U CcbgY]` `f[]g'UhZ, `URY]bY, dfYbUbh UMW XYg X]gWgg]cbg Wbgh]hi h]cbY`Yg fUddY'U Yb ZfUb, U]g ei Y hci hY Wbgh]hi h]cb YghdYfZVM]V'Y Yhei YVMYgh{ WhhYh WYei YgcbhWbj]fg`Yg WYZg dc`]h]ei Yg XÑu 'ci fXñi], Wa a Y`Ñj U]Ybh fhf `Yi fg UbWhfYg`cfg XY`UZcfa Uh]cb Xi dUng:

Qi Ň b dfchc W YHfUY]` mUWbhUbgbYf fdcbXYdUgbfWggUfYa Ybh{ hci g `YgdfcV, a YgXi 'ci f, WUbŇ f]Yb XŊ hcbUbhÅ bci ggca a YgÚYfgXi f' Y]ffYa d`U U Y YhXY `U XYg hbfY dUHW`], fY Xi CUbUXU ZUb, Ug PYbXUbh ei UfYWblgUbg]` UWbgYfj fgUj][i Yi f, YhgUZcfWYh`cfgei Yj ci gWUbh'n ÃO CUbUXUÄ j ci gj ci ggci j YbYnei Yj ci g. HygbfgXŇ bYfUWÚ, fY. CŇgh { WhY ÚYfhf, { WhY bc Y ygY XY VÏci f, ei Y 'Ya ŇXf YggY Yb fUddY Ubhei Y VŇghXŇ b[fUbXU Yb]f ei Ň bf.j.f YgP,, fYgXY `UCcbZfXffU cb. LYi fË i j fY j U hXŇ hfY dci fg]j]. A]bgj `Yg VIci f gei] cbhbci ff] i bY h'`Y YbhfYdf]gY bŇi fcbhdUg VUhi Yb j Ub. Eb gYfj Ubh`Ygj fUg]bhff. hgXi Qi fVYW jci g gYfj]fYnWi l Xi CUbUXU Wa a Y`Ygj fUg]bhff. hgXi CUbUXUXc]j UbUd

Ϋ́

Eb 1967, `URY]bYfYj]bh]bU [i fYf `Ĩ£l dcg]l]cbI b]j YfgY `YXYMcblf fU YhVý fVfYf `YCYbhbUJfYXY `UCcbZfXffU]cb. E ``YfYWbbi hZcfh{ dfcdcg `UXi U]hf cf][]bUJfYXi dUng:

LĨŇI d ff]YbW ei] gY dci fgi]hXYdi]g Wbh Ubg XUbg W dUng U YWXYg XfZJ]``UbWg Wfhig a Ug U ggl U YW b Ygdc]f [fUbX]gglbh bY dYi h`UggYf]bX]ZJfYbhYbchY fdcei YXfW]f fYCÅ QCĨŇghYb WgYbg a YgYa V'Yh]`, ei Y `YCUbUXUgYfU[fUbX; bcb dUf `Ydci j c]f, a UgdUf `YXcb, `YfUncbbYa Ybh Yh`ĨNI Ya d`Y.⁶⁶

CYZ hi bYcWWglcb fYbci j YfYWYn Ygcddcglblg dci f W]Yf { \tilde{A} CYbh lbgXNb1 gl]WÄ CYg'c[lb flU]hlla dcbbf { `NbWY { `Nj YfgXYgV]``Ylg XYi b Xc``Uf, c- UddUUggU]h`URY]bYhY`Yei Y`Yd\chc[fUd\YMti gi Z KUfg\``Nj U]hg] f f[la a YbhfYdffgYbhfY.

LURYV a MRYV B

@U7ci fcbbYU Ei fVW 47

CYX]gWaifga Ufei U`YgYgdf]lg:ÄLYQi fVfWa]gei]YbhYbXUhWgdfcdcgbY dci j UhgYfYhYb]fXÑVa]fYf`U[fbffcghf]bhY^YWaiY`YXcbh 48 GYf[Y>cnU

PYbXUbh`Yg gY]nY UbbfYg c- P]YffY E``]clhHi XYU U fhf dfYa]Yf a]b]gfY, `YCUbUXU Yh`UdYfWdl]cb ei ÑbU fcbh`YgCUbUX]Ybg gYgYfcbh dfcZcbXfa YbhlfUbgZcfa fg CYhY fj c`i l]cbU U]hXf'{ Wa a YbWf UdU

 $[fbffU^{83}, dfc'YhXY`c] ei]WdYbXUbha ci fi hU Zi]``Yhcb. Hi XYU gĨVb ci j f]fUYb 1985Udf, gUj c]f ei]hhf gcb dcghY:$

JY X]gU]g XY `UCcbg!]li h]cb { dYi df,,g W ei Y 'Y ffdcbXUg { Wilei] a Y XYa USXU]YbhXYa ÑUHLei Yf { `Ua cbUFW]Y: `Ygngh,a Ya UFWY{ dYi df,,g V]Yb, ci j f]f `YXfVUh{ `Ñ Yi fYUMi Y `YX]j]gYfUh`YgCUbUX]YbgYbhfYYil Yh WifYfUhXỹbcfa YgUMJa cb]YggUbgf,fgci XfY `YdfcV`,,a Y.⁸⁴

CYHY cd]b]cb { `NZZhei Y YÃgngh, a YÄZ:bWjcbbYYZÚWWa YbhYghYb-WfYfYdf]gYU 'ci fXÑi].⁸⁵ Hi XYU j cmUhUbg' 'Ua cbUfW]YWa a Yi bY UZUJfY XYfUgcb. I`gUj Uhei Ñi bY fdcei YUbhff]Yi fYY`YZJgUhdUfh]Y XÑ b bUhcbU]ga YYI Wi gZf fgYfj f XÑWcfXU l CUbUX]YbgXÑUgWbXUbW Vf]Hbb]ei Yei]gY`ŊHUJYbhUWWdUf fYWa a Ygna Vc`YX]gHbWjZ Hi XYU dYfWj Uh`Ygf]gei YgUggcW/fg{ i bYHY`YYI Wi glcb XYgU hfYgVJrcmYbgYh Yb dUfh]W

DÑU HY dƯh Wa a Y NỹHUhU dƯY Ubh Y Ng U CUbUXU gl j ci g dƯ 'Yh XY bƯ β cU Jga Y NbUXI b XLbg 'Y ghg XY 'Ua cbƯW]Y, XY 'Ñ b]cb JUV Yh XY 'U 'Ub[i YUb['UgY, j ci g dƯ ']Yh, fY' Ya YbhXi bU β cbU]ga Y Yh b]ei Y. Eb j ff , 'YCUbU UbUi "fY'I Yf Vji b bU β cbUf a Y gNf f X'g CUbUX]Ybg Z Ub, Ug Eh cfgei Ñ b bU β cbU]ga Y Yh b]ei Y gh'Y dƯ i b 'fci dY Yh b]ei YUJ β g N β g NY (Mahg) Z G Nb CUbUX]Yb Z Ub, Ug

Uncf

-HJfYg Y

I b hY`hndY bU]cbU]g Y! hYbQ bWY {a %ahhhY% hYb]f, YUÃ Wobei.hYÄWYn `YgCUbUX]YbgZfUb, U]g Yh `Ya mh\YXi `cmU]ga YWYn `Yg

50 GYf[Y > cnU

Wobj JMgcb `cfgei Ñ XfWUfUUi WifgXÑ b Vubei YhcZ24fh{ `URY]bY`Y15 †]`Yh1976:

NchYUHUWYa Ybh{`UWrifcbbY, JchYMUYghy, YghibYUZU, fYXYWrbj]Wijcb Wra a Ycf[Ub]gU-1jcbdc`]hlei Ygci \UHUVY.CNỹghibYUZU, fYXNỹb[U] Ya Ybh{ ibgngh, a Yei]U, fhf a]g{`NjdfYij YdU'`Nîldff]YbWYhUXiff.⁸⁸

Eb 1987, Udf., gcbnYUbg `URY]bYfYj]Ybh{ bci j YU { Qi fVYWRcVffh Bci fUggU XfZU]h{ `Nu hca bY 1976, U U]h fhf fffi `Y 12 XfWa VfY 1985. Si]hY { XNbhbgYg bf[cVJU]cbg]` Yb ffU]hUff]j f { g[bYf i bY YbhbhY Wbg]hi h]cbbY`YU WY [c

С

@U7ci fcbbYU E i fVW 51

52 $GYf[Y \times cnU]$

ei] lfUbgWbXY`YgUlij]ga YglfUX]ljcbbYgXYgCUbUX]YbgZUb, UjgYhXYg CUbUX]YbgUb[`Ujg DYgCUbUX]YbgXYdUfhci hUi dUnggYfYffci j YbhXY bcg^ci fgXUbgWa ci j Ya YbhXÑUffUWYa YbhUi dUggfYh{`UlfUX]ljcbei] WfUMyff]gY`Ua cXYfb]hf. a Ug d`i h hdci f fYggi gWMrf `Yg PUf]chYg XY 1837/1838 (XY bci j Y`Yg ÃgUbhYnfgÄÅ), Yb [i]gYXYd]YXXYbYn{ `Ua cbUfW]Y.

Eb gYfU]h]` XY a .a Y XY `U f fUM;cb XYg CUbUX]Ybg XÑUgWbXUbW Vf]Hbb]ei YU]``Yi fgU dUngg] cb dfcdcgU]hXYfYI]fYf `Yggna Vc`Ygei]`Yg fUHUWYbh{ `Ua cbUW]Y?NYdci ffU]Ybh]`gdUgYi l U gg] gci hIb]f ei Y Wi l -V/fYdf fgYbHYbh`Yi f `]Yb U YW b dUf]a c]bYUbWgffU Yh\]ghcf]ei Y? S] `Y ZcbXg XY `ÑUf[i a Ybhj U hdci f `Ñi b, bY j U h]` dUg U gg] dci f `Ñi hf?LYdfYa]Yf a]b]ghfYHUfdYf gYZJgU]h`IŷWc XYWhUHUWYa Ybh { `ĨN ff]HJ YVf]Hbb]ei YXUbgi b X]gWi fg Yb 2006, { LcbXfYg: $\tilde{A}Bf$]HJb UbXCUbUXUUFYYhfbU`mVcbXYXVm`Ub[i U] Y, W`hi fY, YW;bca]VgUbX j Ui YgÄ¹¹⁶

LUa cbUfW]YYghi bY]bgł]h Hcb { `Uei Y`Y`YgQi fVfW]ggYgcbh]XYb-IJÚfg dYbXUbhdf, g XY 350 Ubg Yhei] U]bÛi YbVJ `Yi f f fZffYbhdgriWcdc`]l]ei Y. Ai 'ci fXÑi], d`i g]Yi fg `UdYf, c]j YbhWa a Yi bYXca]bU]cb fffUb["fYUcfgei Y`YSci j YfU]bĂfYdf fgYbHY`UbU]cb XUbggUWbH]bi]hf \]glcf]ei YÄ¹¹⁷ Yhei Ñ d`i g]Yi fg fYdf]gYg XYdi]g `Y XfVi hXY gcb f, [bY gU MUYghf U fYWbbi `Ňa dcfHbW Xi Qi fVYWWa a YÃ `Y WblfY Xi fUhcbbYa YbhXY`U`Ub[i Y YhXY`UW`h fY ZfUb, U]gY Yb Aa ff]ei YÄ, `U fYglcbgUJ]`]hf Xi Qi fVYWdci f Ãa U]bHb]f]U/`ŇbfUJbYa YbhZfub, U]gÄ Yhì]bÛi YbWXfHfa]bUbHYXi Qi fVYWg f `UÃlfUbgZcfa U]cb dfcZcbXYÄ Xi CUbUXU

PYbXlbh `Yg gc]l lbh' lbbfYg XY gcb f,, [bY, `URY]bY E`]nUVh II Ugi fYÛfhf `Yg df fcWldU]cbg XYg ClbUX]Ybg Zlb, Ug XcbhY `YU fh fha c]b UhhbhZXY `Ŋj c`i hcb XYg gybha Ybhg YhXYg Wbj]Wjcbg E``YUgi, Xlbg gUZI cb XĩUVcfXYf `Uf fU]hf WbUX]YbbY, hhb]f Wa dh'XY `Ŋj c`i hcb Xi dlng YhXYgdYfWdh]cbgWlb[Ylbhg{ `Ŋ[UXXY`UCci fcbbY. PUf Yl Ya d`Y, Whh Wa df f \ Ybglcb UXldhfY U Wbhh hY Wbhha dcfUb gĨbWfbY Xlbg `Uf Ydf fgYbHL]cb `Ud`i gWi flbhYXYgcb f' `YWa a YWYZXY `ÑHh gi f`YV]``YhXYVlbei YWbUX]Yb c- `Ugci j YfU]bYUddUfUħglbg]bg[[bYg fcmu l, b] U hY a Ybhcb XY gcb hlfY ci XY gcb]XYbHhf. MU[ff hci h `Yg Qi fVfW]g gYa VYbhhci 'ci fgÚ[fg U c]f i bY WfHJbY \cbhYXY by `Ĩla bfg]YÄW`YWj Y.¹¹⁸

CYHY fi dhi fY XYg Qi fVfW]g U YWYi f dUggf, ff]bhYfdf fhf gY cb 'Yg VYgc]bg XĨi b bU}cbU]ga Y fYj UbWUX, 'Yg WbhcbbY XLbg i b fHhXY ffUMjcb df]a UfYdYfd fhi Y 'Y. ÂLYbU}cbU]ga YbUJhXY 'Ñddcgli]cb : W ei] W/fY 'YgbU}cbg UZ/fa UhHYbf] HU gYf, VĨNgh U'i HY, VĨNgh YWbÛ]h YbHY 'Yg [fci dYg \i a Ubg Ä¹¹⁹ Ob YbHYI]YbhXcbWW ffÛN Y XfZbg]Z Wa a cXY { 'Ĩŷ[UX XY 'Ua cbUFW]Y, ffÛN Y ei] HYbh ']Yi XY gfWf]hf UfIJÚ/W 'Y, fj]HbhU]bg U l Qi fVfW]g XĨUj c]f { Ugg a Yf 'U X]ZÚ/WY ffWbW]Uhcb XYg j U'i fg ei Ĩŷa dcgY 'Yj ci 'c]f j] fY Wa a i b { XYg WfrmYbg XĨvf][]bYg YhXYHUX]hcbgX]ZffYbhYgj]j UbhXLbgi b dUngU gg [fUbX ei Ĩyb Wbh]bYbh

CY bLhcbU]ga Y XYg UbbfYg 1960 Yghbf XÑ b gYbha YbhXÑ i a]`]U hcb Yb ZW XY `Ŋ fa YbhUb[`c-gU cb, ei] U Uhdf]gY XUbg `NbZff]cf]hf f&bca lei YXYgCUbUX[YbgZUb, Ug B]Yb ei Y`YgQi fVf&lggYfYfci j Ybh U 'ci fXÑi] Yb dcgll;cb XYWblf' `YXUbghci g`YggYMMi fgei] U dUf y Ubh `Yi f fWUddU]YbH²⁰,]`gbÑibhdUgXfWcWfXi a mh Yei IÑggÑib gcbhWiffg LUa cbUfW]Y]bWfbYdci f WfHJbgi b gma Vc`YW`cb]U ei] `Ygdfcj cei Y, Ãi b WHUngYi f XÑi lfYgd\fbca "bYgÄ¹²¹, Yh]`gcbhVYgc]b XY gY fU`]Yf WblfYY`Ydci f gYWbj UbWYei Y`Yi f`i HY, `Yi f f fglgHbW, gcbhlci 'ci fg YggYbl]Y`Yg{ `NZifa Ulcb XY `Yi f`lXYbl]hf. Eb W gYbg WNghi b bUlcbU `]ga YdfcZcbXfa Ybhf fUMicbbUJfYYhXfrci fbfXY`UWbÚUbWYbgc], `c]b XŇibYj]glcb cf][]bUYXi dUngZcbXfYgi f XYgj UYi fg\i a Ub]gHgei Y`Yg Qi fVf&[gdci ffU]YbhgÑUdd`]ei Yf { Wbgffi]fYgi fi bY fWY`Yd`i gj UgH. I`g fYZ gYbhXñnj c]f `Yg U UbU Ygei Ñg Yb cbhlff fg Yh`Ygcddcfhi b]nfg ei Ñ``YfYdf fgYbHY. Eb ZJh]`gWYfWYbh{ dfYbXfYi bYfyi UbWYXfUb]Hj Y gi f`YgAb[`Ug bYgY dUfXcbbUbhdUgXÑj c]f YbhfYhbi i bYU`f[YbW U gg] `cb[i Y{ `UCci fcbbY. EghWdci f gYÃ

cba

gY e

°Y∕ Ujc

- 4. Gi]``U a YBci f[U `hC' hf, ÃI bYa fXU]``YXY`UfY]bY? BcZÅ Ä, @Y8 y c]f, 2 Zfj f]Yf 2012, X]gdcb]VY Yb`][bY: \htd://k k k.`YXYj c]f.Wa /dc`]h]ei Y/ WbUXU/341632/i bY-a YXU]``Y-XY-`UfY]bY-VcZ.
- 5.

- 56 GYf[Y>cnW
- 19 H\ca Ug C\UdUg 7ci fg'XĨ]gt
]fYX '7UbUAJ/H:a YIII : 1815-1833 (Qi fVW, L]VfUf]YGUfbYU , 1921), 91-93
- 20. AfW]j YgbU]cbUYgXi CUbUXU, 8 cWa YblgfYU]Zg{ "Ñ]glc]fYWbg]]li l]cbbY'Y Xi "7UbUXU% % !% &

*UbgXYfYUJcbgX*Ŵ*WdlJcb* (Mcblf fU, LYgPfYggYgXY´Ň b]j YfglhfXYMcblf fU, 2008), 219: NYa b] gŴddi mubhgi f`YglfU U l XŴ`]nUVIA H. Afa gfcb[.

- 42. P`i gXY161603gYfj]fcbh`cfgXY`UDYil],,a Y[i YffY.Jc]f MU NYa b], ÃLYg CUbUX]YbgZfUb, Ug `UFfUbWYh`YgXYil [i YffYga cbX]UYgÄ, 234: NYa b] gÑddi mibhgi f `YghfUj Ul XYSYf[YBYfb]Yf.
- 43. JUWi YgRci]``UTX, Wa dhYfYbXi, ÃH.J. NY`Yg LĨH]ghc]fYgdYWUWY, LYWg Xi hf]WbhbUJfYXYQi fVYWÄ (McbhffU, BcffU, 2003), XUbgFYWYfWggcVjc! [fUd\]ei Yg/GVJbWggcVjUYgYh`]hhfUi fY44, bi a ffc 3, (2003), 573.
- 44. RYb fY GU bcb-Gi]a cbX, ÄLYi fg MUYghfg U Qi fVYW `Uj]ghY fcmUY XY 1939Ä CUd-U l-D]Ua Ubhg: `UF Y i YXÑ]gr]fYXi E i fVW5, N° 4 (1990), 23-26 Hfc]gXYgZ, fYgXi fc] Uj UYbhXf'{ gf'ci fbf{ Qi fVYWXYa .a Yei Ygcb d, fY Yhgcb Uff], fY [fUbX-d, fY. Li]-a .a Y gÑn ffU]hXf'{ Uff.hf Yb 1913, Wa a Y cZÚMM XY a Uf]bY, Ucfg ei Y gcb [fUbX cbW7, `Y Di WXY CcbbU [\h, ffU]h [ci j YfbYi f [fbfU Xi CUbUXU
- 45. RYbfYGU bcb-Gi]a cbX, ÃLYi fgMUYghfgU Qi fVYW Uj]ghYfcmUYXY 1939 Ä, 24 Yh25.
- 46. @Y8 Y c]f, Mcblf fU, 17 a U 1939, 12.
- 47. Ei [YbYFcfgYmÃH\YMcbUfWmUbXhYCUbUX]Ub Ccbgl]li Hcb ÄXUbgH\Y G]j Yf '\$\si V]`YY`FcnU`J]ghhc`7UbUXU(OHUk U DYbYU & GfYYbVi f[, 1977), 54. MU[ffWd`U]XcmYf XY`cmUi hf, Di d`Ygg]gdf]hd`i gHLfX dUfl] WohfY`U dUfl]VJdUHcb Xi CUbUXU{`U[i YffYYh]`Zi hXfZU]h
- 48 @UDfYggY7UbUAJYbbY, ÃLYRc] fYa Yhi b a YggU Y Yb ZUb, Ug { `ÑUXfYggY XY M. Di d`Ygg]gÄ, @Y8fc]h 17 a U 1939.
- 49. I`gYfUYa df]gcbbf Yb 1940 dci f Uj c]f XfÚf `U`c] gi f `ÑybfY[]gfYa YbhcV]-[Uc]fYYbj i YXY`UWbgWjdh]cbj chfYYb Xfd]hXYgYb[U] Ya Ybhgf YWcfU l Xi PUfh]L]VffU.
- 50 @Y8 y c/f mU`UXÑ b [fUbXH]IfY: ÄLUZci `Ya cblf fUUJgYUWUa YYhUXa]fY `Yggci j YfUJbgXi CUbUXUÄ LY'ci fbU di V`]Ui b fX]lcf]U c-]` ci Ub[YU`Y fc] dci f gYgdfcdcg: ÄDYgdUfc`Ygei Y`YgCUbUX]YbgZUb, UgbÑti V`]Yfcbh dUgÄ(@Y8 y c]f, 19a UJ 1939). CY'ci fbU bYa Ubei YfUlci hZc]gdUgXYfYghff ÚX, `Y{ gUdcgH]cb Ub]-]a dff]U]ghY: ÄLYfc] Yh`UfY]bYbci g cbhWybei]g a Ugbcb dUg`Na dff]U]ga YÄ(@Y8 y c]f, 10 i]b 1939). @UDfYggYi hWiHJfY X]h`mfUa V]ei Y: ÄAdch\fcgYRcmUYÄ(

Yh`NJbgc`i VYei YghcbXYUgci j YfUbYhf, XUbgÄlbhYfdY`Uhcbg: hfc]gYggUlggi f KYbhMcb_a UbÄ(McbhffU, I b]j YfghfCcbWfXJU, 2012), 114.

- 59. LY a UfY Fci fb]Yf hci WUXY `U a Ub `Ŋ̈dU `YXY `U fY]bY, XLbg i b [YgłY ZLa]`]Yf, W ei Y `Y dfchcWrYf fdfci j UhUgg f fa YbhÅ LYg ^ci fbU l Ub[`Ug Yb ÚfYbh`Uf[Ya YbhfWc.
- 60. A `YI UbXfY S\]YXg à C\UFYghYghgi f `Y d]YX XY [i YffY Ä @Y8 Y c]f, 1 Uc-h 2012, A 1. Ã CYHY WrbWdh]cb Xi dUggf ei fVfWf]g c- `ÑubbfY 1960 UddUfU%ho Wra a Yi bYZfUWai fY, fY', j YXi Xca UbYXi a mh\Y, Wñygh{-X]fYei Ñj gYZcbXY { `UZc]ggi f `Yj fU] Yh`YZu l l Ä
- 61. JUWFi YgLUWFi fV/, fY, <]grc]fYDcdi 'UfYXi E i fVYU/J c`i a YJ, % *\$!% +\$(Qi f-VYU/SYdHYbH]cb, 2008), 13.
- 62. IV[X, 132. LY/ci fbU @Y8 y/c]f `Ub, Uei Ubh{ `i] i bYa]gYYb [UXY: ÃS] `Ñib j Yi hei Y`Ygna Vc`YXY`UCci fcbbYYh`UdYfgcbbYXY`Ugci j YfU]bYfYghbh U XYggi gXYgWbÛ]lgdc`]l]ei Yg ei Ybcg [ci j YfbYa YblgXcbbYbhXĨWcfX `Ni Ya d`Y: ei Ni ggĨWg]]YbbYbhYi l -a .a YgXY`Ygi l]`]gYf { XYgÚbgXYdfc-dU UbXYYb `Yg YhLbhXLbg`Ua ...fYÄ Jc]f PU `SU f]c`, @Y8 y/c]f, 27Zfj f]Yf 1964, Vlff dU LUWi fV],fY, <]g/c]frDcdi `UfYXi E i fWk/132.</p>
- 63 Bf]UbMi `fcbYmA fa c]fYg(vX]l]cbgXY NHca a Y, 2007), 86-87:]`gNbfYdYbl]fU dUf `Ugi]lhÅ
- 64. LUWA FW, fY, <]ghc]fYDcdi UfYXi Ei fVX,133.
- 65. Ã A ``cW/ljcb XY V]Ybj Ybi Y CÅ Q(Xi) dfYa]Yf a]b]gffY LYgU[Y, { `NYbXfc]h XNYL`]nUVYh II, Yb df fgYbW XY ei Yei Yg 240 X][b]HU]fYg f fi b]g XLbg `UgU`Y Xi CcbgY]` `f[]g'UHZÄ, @Y8 Y c]f, McbHf fU, 12 cWtVFY 1964, 8
- 66 ÄLURYJbY{ `NEL dc:LYCUbUXUg fj]j fUdUf `YXJUc[i YXYgYgXYi l W'hi fYgÄ, @Y8 Yj c/f, 4 'i]``Yh1967.
- 67. ÃMcbUfWm]bQiYVYWÄ, K _ /d¥AJU \htd://Yb.k]_dYX]Ucf[/k]_/McbUf-Wns]bSQiYVYV,UWYXf `Y12gYdhYa VfY2012.
- 68 C`U XYRnib, ÃLYdUggU YXÑE`]nUVIh II U Qi fVWÄ, vX]hcf]U, @Y8 Yc]f, 27 i] ``Yh1976, 4.
- 69. Ã E`]gUVIN II U PYi d`Y WbUX]Yb Ì `U [fUbXYi f Xi CUbUXU f fg]XY XUbg `ÑbhbhY YbhY gýg XYi l dYi d`Yg Ä, @Y8 Y c]f, 6 1]``Yh1976, 4.
- 70 C`U XYRmib, ÄLYdUggU YXNE`]nUVth II U Qi fVYVÄ, vX]hcf]U, @Y8 y c]f, 27 i] ``Yh1976, 4.
- 71. SYfa YbhXĨU`f[YUbW, Afl]WY 128, `c] Wbgf]li l]cbbY`YXY% *+.
- 72. C\Uf`YgLmbW, ÎB`cWQi fVfW]g MYa VYfga U_YcUh gcZcZt/WgYYa f]X]W-`ci gÏ *CHLk U7]l]m*b, 29 1]`Yh1990
- 73 JMb-MUFVSUj Yh ÃLÑuggYfa YbHHcb Yb df]j f Ä @YGc`Y], 20gYdHa VFY2012, 12.
- 74. Qi c]ei YgYcb WfHJbg i bYHY`Y]b]HUłj Y fj]HYXĨya d`]ei YfYdf fgYbHbh Xi Sci j YfUb XLbgXYgXfVLbgdUflgLbg Yb `ÑtV`][YLbh{ `]fYi bYdfcgYlfcd dc`]hei Y.
- 75. < cX[Y] "H\YE i YbQ883Q9A.C. 117(JC.P.C.); @ei]XUrcfgcZhYA U]]]a Y6U_ j "FWJj Yf; YbYU cZB Yk 6fi bgk]VJ, Q892QA.C. 437 (JC.P.C.).
- 76 RcVYfhDi lf]gUWÂ Qi fVYWFYbcbW { ffWLa Yf XYg dci j c]fgÌ a Ulg Y [ci j YfbYa YbhMUfc]gYl][YfU`YlfUbgZfhXYa]``]UfXgXfdYbgfgdUf OHUk UÄ @Y8 Yj c]f, 10cWicVfY2012, A 1, A 10.
- 77. A``cŴlţcb XYSUMUYghf`URY]bYE`]nUVIh II gi]j Ubh`UPfcWLa Ulţcb fcmUY XY`ULc] Wobglţhi lţcbbY`YXi CUbUXU(1982), V[hfYXUbgG]``YgPUei]b, ÂLU RY]bYUXfd`cff`ÑVgYbWXi Qi fVYWÄ, @UDfYggY, 19Uj f]` 1982.

- 78 H\YJ]f[]b=g'LbXg8 U] mB Vk g Î OHtk UGcj Yfbcf hc J]ghCUf]WYLb,Ï 14Zfj f]Yf 1969. LcfXK]``]b[Xcb Uj Uhj]ghf YgvHJgI b]gYb 1927 YhLcfXHk YYXga i]f Yb 1937.
- 79. LUSci j YfUbY YZXVMi Uei UffYj]ghlýgdYbXUbh YgbYi ZUbbfYgXi [ci j YfbYa YbhMi `fcbYmYhlfc]gj]ghlýgdYbXUbh `YgX]l UbbfYgXi [ci j YfbYa Ybh C\fft]Yb.
- 80 J.J. GfUbUght]b UbX RcVffhBch k Y`, D]fci YhY D]YffYHi XYU UbX7UbUAJUb : cfY][bDc]Wh(HcfcbhM!

- 60 GYf[Y×cnU
- 98 JMb C\ffl]Yb, 8 Ubg U: cggYU l @cbg 195-197.
- 99. PYHYf Dcbc`c, X]fYWMi f XYgWa a i b]WHcbgXi PfYa]Yf a]b]gffYC\ffl}Vb, ÃL]VYfUgWbgJXYf]b[VfYU_Zca a cbUfWmÄ, CBC, 18X,fWa VfY 1998
- 100 JMb C\fflyb, DLgglcb Dc`]hei Y(McblffU, BcffU, 2007), 274
- 101. Ja Fcl, ĨQi YVVXXfYX[Ygi d a cbUFWm]ggi Y cbW U Ub,Ĩ Ch"DYhfg/l f[Ha Yg 6a U 2007, \htt://k k k.gdl]a Yg Wa / 2007/05/06/K cf XLbXbU]cb/ Qi YVVXXfYX[YgSi dSa cb.g.ha `, UWJXf Y12gYdh/a VfY2012, fUddcfhLbh Yg XfWLFU]cbg Xi a]b]gffYdfcj]bV/U BYbc]hPY `YhYf (L]VffU) :]`bÑghÃdUg]a dcgg]VYei Ybci gUncbg{ fYWbglXffYf `Yf `YXi a cbUFei YÄ(]h]gÃbch]a dcgg]VYh\Uhk Ya][\h\U Yhc fYWbglXYf h.Yfc `YcZh Ya cbUFWÄ).
- 102. H.Y; CWUbXA U; 24 Uc-h1996, D6; D fWUfUhcb Xi j W dfYa Mf a blgffY Xi CUbUXUJc\b MUb`Ym{`UjY]`YXY`ÑUff]j fYXY`URY|bYdcif`Uj]ghY a Ufei Ubh Y Ji V|`f Xhif Yb 2002. C\f]gK UHY, AMUb YmW gZcf YbX cZa cbUfWmÄ, BUhcbUDceh 50 MitVff 2002; M[WUY B`]gg ÃIg]hHa YZcf CUbUXU hc Cihlhg Hyghch YMcbUfWm? MygÄ, H\YHtfcbhcGHf, 15 gydhya VfY 1997, A 16; ÃLĨXfYXYfca dfY`Y`]Yb U YWUa cbUfW]YX|j]gY`YCU Wg`]VffU Ä RUX]c-CUbUXUU WLUPfYggY CUbUX]YbbY, 11 'Ubj]Yf 2012; Ai gg, 'Yg Xfdi hfg PUhMUHb YhNUh Ub Ci ``Yb: C\f]g P`YWg\, Ã McbUfWmUXYÚb]b[hfUhcZ[cjYfba YbhywhifU dc`]WhÄ, < /``Ha Yg 26a Ufg2012; Ai Wb[f,,g V]YbbUXiPUfljL]VffUXiCUbUXUhYbi{JUbWijYfXi13Ui15/Ubj]Yf 2012, i bY dfcdcghcb df fgybhrY duf `NU`Y Xyg 'Yi bYg L]Vffu l { `NZZYhXY ZcfaYfibWa]hfXÑ(hiXYdcifdf/Ng)(fibYUh)fbUh)jYUiff]aYXYacbUfW]YWobghhihjcbbYqd j b L] dh¥ Y1997, 20 qΥ 1Î = ê 1 YL Uc
 - PDUVYEp (C\fM

193; JcWinho LYnci fbYUi, *@YE i fVYWibhfYgcb dliggf Yngig dliggl [* yg (Mcblif fU, F]Xyg 2010).

- 111. Lci]g CcfbY`]Yf, ÄLYfYrci f Xi bUhcbU]ga YWobgYfj Uhi f Ä, @Y8 Y c]f, 1^{sr} Yh2 gydhya VfY2012, F6.
- 112 P]YffY C'hf, Ei fVfWg %%% BclfYdcflfUh ½6 & HUlg (Mcblf fU, vXllcbg Qi fVYWAa ff]ei Y, 2012), 124. Jc]f U gg] `NuflWY XY LngUbY GU bcb, Ä HUf[bY Yhj i `[Uf]hf Ä, @UDfYggY, 16 a Ufg 2013, A 31 : Ä Q.I Qb fUddcfh{ `N[`]gY Wa d`Yl Y Yha UgU]b, `YZU]hXN b dYi d`Ya U\Yi fYi l ei] bN b Úb]h d`i gXYff[`Yf gYg Wa dhYgUj YWgYgcf][]bYg Wa a Yi b \ca a YXfVci ggc`f YbWrfY\Ubhf, {`N[YUXi `HY, dUf `YVYgc]b XY\Uff gUa "fYÄ
- 113 ÂMchleb glogdf fuj]gÄUXedhY Y22 a U 2008, PfcWgj YfVU XY Ñagya -V fY bUhebUY (Nš 87), 1-^{fY} gyggleb, 38' f[]gUi fY, 840, Î C \f]ghlub [i]X]b[df]bVhd Ygk YfYWbHJbYX]b Ua chleb UXedhXX i bUb]a ci gʻmVmU` dUfhYg]b h YNUhebU Agya V mnYghYXUm]b]hgÚfghfYglebgYhe h YfYdefhi H Y A chlfYU; UhYhY 23a U 2008 (RUddefhBei WUX-Hinef, 52-53 Yh271, dei f`U fYWa a YbXUheb 63). D fVUfUheb XYPU `]bYMUfe]g{ JYUb-M]WY DYa Yh, @ŷl dfYgg Ff, 16bej Ya VfY2012: Â]` OY Vii VJÚl QfYghfUWf VñighbehfYdUf]a c]bYYhbchfY\]gre]fYÄ
- 114. Aff. hf a]b]ghff]Y Xi [ci j YfbYa YbhXYRYbfLfj Ygei YXi 11 a U] 1977: `Y 24 i]b XYj]YbhcZÚVJY `Ya Ybh`Y ci f XY`UF. hYbUhcbUYXi Qi fVVW
- 115. CÑġh Y 20 bcj Ya VfY 2002 ei Y Y [ci j YfbYa YbhXi Qi fVYWdfcWla Y dƯ XfWMh U*>ci fbfYbU]cbUYXgDUf]chg* F. LYZff]fYYhW a fYU Qi fVWW Y YghWf fVf fY Y i bX] ei] df fWXY Y 25 a U XYWLei YLbbfYYh YZ hdci f `U dfYa]"fYZc]gYb a U 2003
- 116 BcVHYdVi fb, Î HƯdYfÑg`cj YcZU`h]b[gBf]]dg\,Ï *HfcbhcClLf*, 27 gYdhYa VfY 2012, A23
- 117. EblfYlfYb Xi d\]`cgcd\YMUWY GU WYhYhGmi`UjbY XYMcb'ci (FfUbW IbhYf), va]gg]cb *9i fca U*

i bY glhi Uljcb Xcbh`Yg Qi fVfW/]g gYa V`YbhgÑlfY V]Yb UWVa a cXfg Eb gc], WhHY]bZcfa Uljcb bci gdUFU%hfYbj YfgLbhY.

Ç ZcfWXYdVbgff Ñ]głc]fYXi Qi fVVVgi f Ya cXYXY Ufi dli fY, Yg \]głcf]VbgYhYggcVjć`c[i YggYa VYbhUj c]fbf[`][fXYgYdYbWYf gi f YZU]h ei Y`Ua cbUFW]YWbHjbi YXYZU]fYdUfHYXYgX]a Ybglcbgei] XfUb]ggYbh gcb ff[]a Y dc`]Hjei Y. LYg fj fbYa Yblg fY'Unfg dUf `Y gfbUMi f JcmU]bj]hYbhUjbg] { fYj Yb]f gi f `Uei Ygf]cb Xi `]Yb XYgQi fVfW]gUj YWYi f dUggfa cbUFW]ei Y. Nci gbYdci j cbgdUgfYbXfY1 gf]W{ `NbgYa VYXYg dfcdcgXi gfbUMi f XLbgWWi fhhMi hY, a UggUffÚYI]cb YhYg f fa Yblg XÑbUngY ei Ñ dfcdcgY bYdYi j YbhdUg`U]ggYf `Y`YMMi f]bX]ZffYbh CY VfYZWa a YblUJfY hYbhffUXY dfcdcgYf i b XfVi hXIỹVUJfU Y gi f `ĨXfY a cbUFW]ei YXLbg`Ñ]glcf]c[fUd\]Yei fVfW]gY{ `U`i a],,fYXi hI hYXi gfbUMi f JcnU.

@5 A CB 5 F7< =9 9H @N =CHCF=C; F5 D< =9 8I 75 B 5 85 F5 B u 5 =G

LYgfbUhi f JcnU fUddY`YXYgZUlgYhXYgfj fbYa Yblgei]`i]dYfa Yhhbh XY dYbgYf ei Y`Ua cbUfW]YU Qi fVYWXYj fUlhcWWdYf i bY d`UW XY Wc]l XUbg`YgfYdffgYbHJcbgXYgQi fVfW]gI`mU fUlhi bY\]gfc]fY{ fW]fYgff`Uei YgJcbU Qi fVYWOf, i gei Ñ dffgYbh`YgWa a YbHJhi fg gcV[c`c[i Yg \]gfcf]YbgYhdc`]hc`c[i Yg gU ZYI WdI]cb, cbhfhf dYi gci -VMil XY`Ud`UWXY`Ua cbUfV XUbg V Ma c V hi fK X

! X W M

cbhú gg gci \Uhf gcftlf `UhfUX]IJcb XYdYbgfYWbgYfj Uf]WXYg[fYb]Yfg XY`UdYbgfYdc`]IJei YU Qi fYW,UÚb XY`i]fYXcbbYf gUd`UW XLbg`U ffdi V]ei YXYg]XfYg Nci gdYbgcbg]WU l YZcftg XLbg Wg hfU U l XY fYj c]f `Ñ]glcf]c[fUd\]Y a cXYfb]gHY Úb XÑinglii Yf `Yg h.,gYg XĨUMMi fg XĨU`f[YLbWWbgYfj Uf]W]a dcftlblgU Qi fYVWĨŪj Ubh`YgUbbfYg1960⁶. I b XfVLhd`i g]Xfc`c[]ei YZU]hfU YXYdi]gei Yei YgUbbfYgU gi YhXi gHi h{ UWvfXYf U WbgYfj Uh]ga YXLbg`ĬŶW]ei]Yf XYg]XfYgdc`]IJei Yg Wbhia dcfU]bYg⁴. Hei hZc]g gj `Yhil hYXi gfbUhi f JcnU WXfYa U U YW WXfVLh ZcfW YghXYWbgHhff ei Y`Ygbci j YU l]bhYdf, hgXi WbgYfj Uhga YZcbhU gg] `Ŋa dUggY gf `Uei Yghcb XY`Ua cbUFW]Y.

PUFa] `Yg \]ghcf]Ybg ZUbWd\cbYg Wbhła dcfUjbg Xcbh `Yg HU U l dci ffUJYbh. IfYa]g Yb XJUc[i YU YWWi I Xi gfbUhi f JcnU, a Ybłjcbbcbg `Yf fWbhci j fU YXYC`U XYCci h fY YhPU `]b Mi `Uf]g @UbUłjcb` *Yigcb `Xci V`*?" DUbg W If, g VY YggU, Cci li fY YhMi `Uf]g gY dfcdcgYbh XŊbgffYf `Ñ]ghc]fYXi CUbUXUZUb, Ug XUbg `YWbhłl hYXi LJ III' g,, WY Vf]lUbb]ei Y. Of, `YgU hi fgbYgcbhdUghbXfYgYbj Yfg`UCci fcbbYYh`Yg [ci j YfbYa YbhgVf]lUbb]ei Ygei]gYg W,XYbh{ `Ŋdcei Y. CYhYa cbUWJY ei], dci f `Y gfbUhi f JcnU, dfch, [Y `Yg CUbUXJYbg ZUb, Ug 'YhH, WYn Cci hi fYYhMi `Uf]g `YgVUgYgXNbYa cXYfb]gU;cb YhXNbY1 dUbg]cb XY gcb Ya d]fYÌ j Yfg `YCUbUXU a Ug f[UYa Ybhj Yfg `YgIbXygYh`NAZ]ei Y, ei] gcbhWfUMff]gfYgdUf `UWffi dl;cb, `YZJ cf]lQ Yi ~ !

i

ZcbV),fYa YbhX]gf]bVM,]`gWYfWYbh{ dYbgYf `UWbh]bi]hfXi Qi fVYVYh Xi CUbUXUUb[`U]gUj YWYa cbXYÃUbVJYbÄ

SYcbi bYdYfgdWlj YfUXJWYa YbhXJZffYbhYXYCci h fYYhXYMi `Uf]g ci Xi gfbUhi f JcmU, G ffUX Bci WUX ZJ]hU ggl dUf]Y XY `Ua]bcf]hf XÑ]ghcf]Ybg{ gYXYa UbXYf Wa a YbhUvcfXYf WhYXJZÚVYei Ygł]cb. I` U WbgLWfi bYdUfhXYgYglfU U l { Yl d`]ei YfU l Qi fVfW]gei Ygŷ[gcbhi b dUggfei]bÑghdUg Ňl dfYgglcbXñbY[fUbXYbc]fWi f,]`blŇb XYa Yi fYdUg a c]bgWfUMlff]gf dUf XYgfYbXYn-j ci ga Ubei fgUj WUÑ]ghc]fY. Cca a Y]` Ygci `][bYXUbggcb ci j fU Y @UdYbgfY]a di]gglbhbZ `YgQi fVfW]gcbh fhf]bWdUV YgXñi bYj ff]HVYfi dhi fYUj YWñifXfYWbUX]Yb. P`i gj c`cb-Hf]ghYei YCci hi fYYhMi `Uf]g `ÑUddfcWYXYBci WUX, Xf{ Ygei]ggfY XUbggcbU lfYci j fU Ya Ufei Ubh; Yb,gYXlgbU}hbgYhW/li flgXi Bci j YU` A cbXY⁸ I]Ybhdci f UWi]gei Y`YgQi fVfW]gXJj fU]YbhgYWi dYf XY`Yi f dUggf a cbUfW]ghY. CYlHY]a di]ggLbW { XYj Yb]f i b dYi d`Y gci j YfU]b a]bYgUWdUMlff XĨWhjcb.⁹

@5 A CB 5 F7< = 9 9 H @9 Fv; = A 9 DC @+ HE I 9 75 B 58 = 9 B

Si f `Yd`Ub XY `UgVJXbW dc`]l-lei Yd`i g WUgglei Y, UddfcZcbXlf `Uei Yg l|cb XY`UWbl|bi]hf Xi Qi fVYWU Wgcb dUggf a cbUfW]gH dci ffU]hgY ffj f Yf dYfl]bYbhdci f a]Yi l Wa dfYbXfY `YgZcbXYa YblgXYgUj]Y]bg l|hi l|cbbY`YYhdc`]l-lei Y.SYcb Ei [YbYFcfgimei YVJHY `YgfbUhi f JcmU, `Y a cbUfei Y Yghi b [UfUbhXY `UWbg+]li l|cb Yh Yghi b fYa dUfhWblfY hci hUM g XY dci j c]f. LURY]bY ci gcb fYdf fgYbltbhgcbhXYg [UfX]Ybg XY`UXfa cWU+JYWbg+]li l|cbbY`YXi CUbUXU FcfgimgYa VYUj c]f V]Yb Wa df]ghci hY`UWa d`Yl]hf ei] WfUMyff]gY`Yff[]a Ydc`]l-lei YWbUX]Yb. Cca a Ybhi b a cbUfei YdYi h]`.LfY`Y[UfX]Yb XY`UXfa cWU+J?

Ob U`cb[hła dg UŹfa f XLbg `Yg XfVLg \]glcf]c[fLd\]ei Yg Yhdc`]-Hei Yg ei Y`Yg CLbLX]Ybg ZfLb, Ug bY Wa df YbUJYbhf]Yb { `UX fa cWLHY Yhei YWZ h[f|WU ff[]a YVf]HLbb]ei Yei Ñg cbhUddf]g{ Xij YbJf Xig Xfa cWLHYg Of, XLbggYg ffWblgHfU U l, MUVC\Yj f]Yf gci HYbhei YX, g `UNci j Y`Y-FfLbW, `Yg CLbLX]Ybg ZfLb, Ug hfa c][bYbhXñ b Ygdf]hei] bÑghdUg gLbg ZJfY dYbg ff { i bY WHU]bY]XfYXfa cWLHei Y.¹⁰ Of,]`Ygh U gg] j fU] ei YXYdi]g470Lbg]`gcbhUWdfXf `Yi f`cmu hf{ i ba cbUfei Y, gLi Zei YWXYfb]Yf Uhci 'ci fg fhf UVgYbh I`gbhibh'La Ugj fU]a YbhYi XY `]Ybg XJfYMg U WY a cbUfei Y. DYZJh WhY Xfa cWLHYXcbh`Yg CLbU X]Ybg ZfLb, Ug fhU]YbhUddUfYa a YbhXfdci fj i gU fhf [U bfY[f|W{ `Yi f Yb[U Ya YbhYbj Yfg Y[ci j YfbYa YbhfYgdcbgUVY, `Ydf]bVdYf f WkJZ. `Y gi ZfU Yi b]j YfgY Yh`U`i hHY{ `UWffi dh]cb. CYWa dcfh'a YbhbѥghdLg]bbf.I`j]YbhXñ bYYl dff]YbW\]glcf]ei YV]Yb dUfHW`], fYXYgCLbUX]Ybg ZfLb, Ug Yb Aa ff]ei YXi NcfX ei], dci f d`i g]Yi fg ZfU]hXñ i 1 XYg ffdi V]WJbg d`i gei Y

89FB=aF9[·]F9A 5FEI 9

LÑWgYbWXYlfU U lgif`UeiYghcbXY`UacbUW|YU QifVYWghibY ffU]hfX]ZÍWYa YbhWa dff\Ybg]VY`cfgei Y`NbWbbU%aNbhff.hXYgQi f-VfWlgdci f YgXfVUgWbglli llcbbYg C WWUlllfY, Y[ci j YfbYa Ybh Xi Qi fVYW YgZfXffU]ghYgffZcfa]ghYgXY Nidcei YXYgUbbfYg1960, Yb NWffYbW, cbhfUhfXYgcWygcbgXYlfUbgZcfa Yf NfXfYWbgflli llcbbY WIDLX YD. Ç HIFYXÑI Ya d'Y, YD 1968, U `|YI XÑVc`|F UWLA VFY\U HYU Qi fVYW)`Y-hfhf]bXlei fXY`i | XcbbYf i b bci j YU f'`Y, d`i gXfa cViU hei Y. I`Yghi fU ei Y`YgU hfYgdfcj |bWgbÑtbhdUgZUha |Yi I. DYd`i g`Y Qi fVYVgYfU`UXYfb],,fYdfcj jbW{ gYXfZUfYXYgUWUa VfY\U hY. Of, Yb a UbhbUbhWhhYXYfb], fY, Y[ci j YfbYa Ybhei fVfWg[`Ñdcei YU fUhdi gci \U|hhf fYX fÚb]f `UZcbNh[cb XY`]Yi hhbUbh[ci j YfbYi f. RUddY cbgei Ñ Wa ca Ybh Hi XYU flUhdfYa |Yf a |b]ghfYXi CUbUXU I`U Uhgci \Uhf ZUJFY Xi [ci j YfbYi f [fbffU YdfYa]Yf CUbUX]Yb Wb XY dci fgi]j fY ĨĔ i j fY XY Ă WbUX[Ub]gUlcb Ä XY UCci fcbbY. Of, YQi fVWU fUh di ffigg|f `{ c- `YCUbUXUU fWci f YhUbg| a Ufei Yf gUX|ZffYbW. Eb Uvc`]gglbh`UWla VfY\li hY, YQi fVWUdYi h.lfYa lbei fi bYWlbW XÑbÛi YbWrf `NefXfY Webghlin HicbbY WebUX[Yb XY Z] cb Xi fUV'Y, U` `[Yi XYVLbU]gYf YgH h hXi `]Yi hYbUbh[ci j YfbYi f Yb dYbgUbhei Ñ bYgÑU]h ei YXÑ b gna Vc YXÑ b cfXfYUbVMb Yhj fhi ghY. Eb ZUh WhcfXfYUbVMb Wobghlii Yi b la dYbgfa U\Yi fYi l XUbg`Uj |Y|bghlii hcbbY`YXi Qi fVYW Clypha U Wa dfYbXfY Na dcfHbWXY Ua cbUW Yci XY UCci fcbbY XUbg`Ñ]ghc]fYXi Qi fVYWh`YggWbUf]cgUMiYgUbXYa |b]a |gYfWh \ff|HJYbci gdUfUlggybhdYi i hjYg{ `Nj UbWa YbhXi XfVUh

7ca a YbHJfY. ~U7ci fcbbYU E i fVW

4

H 9 7FCK B 5B8 H 9 A 98-5

D- =@=D`7F5K @9M5B8 ∞< B : F5Q9F =B 7CBJ9FC5H+CB

>c\b: fUghīza UhbYXi A Ughīnīc`YI Yhlici 'ci fg'ci fbU]ghiZhD\]`]d7fUk Yhizi fA]hi f YhWZXY'UXJfYhijcb Xi G`cVYUbXMU]`zdfcdcghbhi b fWUb[Y]bZfa Y g f`YgfUddcflg` YblfY`Yg a fA[UgYh`U7ci fcbbY'=`g fj cei Ybh`Yg`]Ybg\]ghcf]ei Ya YbhUa Vjj UYblg'ei] i b]gghbh`YgXi I]bg]hi h]cbgzhci f{ hci f a Ufei fgU Wa]b Xi fYgdYhizXi a fdf]gYhXñbY]bgfi a YbhU]gU]cb ff/hdfcei Y'=`g UcfXibhU gg``]ŷj c`i h]cb ff/NbhYa UgdchbhJY`Y.

D)]``]d'7fUk YmUbXxb:fUgYf

a cj]b[a ca YbhUghYdi V`]g\Yf cZhY; cVUbXA U`HU_YXUVci hhYY fYgdcbg]V]`]hmcZUZfYYdfYggUbX]hgXi hmhc Uj c]X[c]b[Xck b h\YfcUX cZUM gb[]hgdck Yf hc Vi ``mdYcd`Ycf gi Vj Yfhh\Y`Uk.

Bch a Yb Ugc XlgWggXX k \UbYYXYX lc VYXcbY lc]a dfcj Y Wj Yf-U YcZCfck b Yj Yblg]b CUbUXU Zca fcnU j]gllglc j]WfY U Z bWlcbg FfUgYf bchXX h Uhh Y bUlcbU VfcUXWgMf, h Y CUbUXJUb BfcUXWglb[CcfdcfUlcb, k Ug La cb[h Ya cfYdfcV Ya UJWa YX]Ud `UmYfg]b h Uh]h glj``fYÛYMXX UgYblja Ybhh Uhh YCfck b]b CUbUXUk Ugcb h YXYWJbY, k \YfYLg CHJ Í gca Ylja Yg]b glUfh]b[WblfUgI gla d`mZc``ck YX h Y di V]Wa ccX K \YbK]``]La UbXKUhYWa Yhc CUbUXU FfLgYf bchX, CHJ WI [\hh Ya ccX, k \]`YCBC fYdcfhXXh Yhci f Ug]Z]hk YfYUj]ghZca U ZcfY][b \YUX cZgUHY. CfUk `Ymdc]bhXci hh Uh\]gck b bYk gdUdYf lcc_ UgfU[[\hzcfk UfX UddfcUW lc h Yhci f UbX, k \]`Yh Y Yi VfUbh[i g\-]b[cZdUghmYUfgUbX dUghfcnU lci fgk Ug[cbY, h YfYbYj Yfh\Y'ggk Ug UfYgIXi YcZUZZWljcb UbXfYgdYWh\Uhk UgXi `mbchXVm'ci fbU]ggk \c Wj YfYXh YY Yblg Bi h \YbchX, h UhX]X bcha YUb h Y; `cWUbXA U'` k ci `Xg\mUk UmZca X]ZUW`hgtcf]Ygh Uhk YfY i gljÚYX cb h YUggcZ gc`]XfYgYUFW UbXWa a YbHfmZca `Y[]h]a UYcVgfj Yfg

Bch\a Yb U fYYX h\Uhh Y ZXXYfU [cj Yfba Ybhýg WUa d]cb]b[cZh Y Cfck b UZhyf a UbmmYUfgcZbY[`YMa\UXa fg [Yyfa h

5

981 75HB; 75B58=5BGCB Hx 97FCK BÌ58=5ACB836=6099 7< 5@@9B; 9

D9H9F < " F_1 009@@

@Ua f\u00edbUggbWXi di V]\\u00edei UbhU f`YXY`U7ci fcbbYXLbgbclfYf f] a YdL`Ya Yb! HJfYUXYgff]Y g\u00edg]bVXbWgdfU]ei \u00edf'Dci f \\00edfYb a \u00edf fY Wf`\u00edf'D}S\u00edfUgdVY U 1 7UbU\u00edfYbgXY\u00edf\u00edfUdci fei c]\u00e2XLbgi bYX\u00edfa c\u00edfU}YdU`\u00edf'Yg'Iby\u00edf'DgXY\u00edf'DYT\u00edf'Df'E \u00edf'Df'E \u00edf'E \u00edf'Df'E \u00edf'E \u00edf'Df'E \u00edf'Df'E \u00edf'E
H\YCUbUX]Ub a cbUW]W ghcfm]gUW ci fZ `UbXZ&WbU}b[dUfhcZ CUbUXU§ \Yf]HJ Y, UbX g\ci `X VY a i W VYhMf _bck b. Mm\Uh]g cZZ hc dYcd Y gi W Ug GUffmHzZc `] UbX Afh\i f Bci gÚYX Uh\YCUbUX]Ub RcmU HYf]HJ YHi ghZcf VY]b[gli fXmUbX]bXYZH][UVY WghcX]Ubg cZ hUh\]ghcfmUbX k f]hMfg gi W Ug Jc\b FfUgYf' Zcf Vf]b[]b[hUh\]ghcfm U]j YUbX a U_]b[]hUWYgg]VYhc hYCUbUX]Ub di V]WIa dcfHbhUghY k cf_ cZhYgY\]ghcf]Ubg cZh YCUbUX]Ub Cfck b]g]hXcYgbchUXXfYgg hY_bck `YX[Y[Ud Uvci hhYCfck b hUh\UghYa cghgYf]ci gdfUMJW WbgYei YbWgZcf hYcUYfU}cb cZdU`]Ua YbHfmXYa cWUMi]b CUbUXU H\Uh[Ud]g hYCfck b)§ Wbg]]i HcbU fc `Y]b CUbUXU§ dU`]Ua YbHfm gngMa cZ[cj Yfba YbhH\Y[fYUha Ucf]ImcZCUbUX]Ubg\Uj YgWFW mU WiYUvci hh}]gZ bWjcb cZhYCfck b. Ag NUA Ub HXf]X[Yg\ck g² h Yhl h\cc_gi gYX]b \][\ gWcc` Wj]W Wi fgYg hUW nei b[CUbUX]Ubg h\UhA Y fYdfYgYbHJj Yg cZh Y Cfck b]b CUbUXUUYbch]b[a cfYh Ub Ú[i fY\YLXg H\YmZJ]` hc Yl d`Ub h\Uh h\ci [\ h\YCfck b bc `cb[Yf fi `Yg hcgYj YgHXk]h.]hg U h\cf]hmWbhbi Yhc \c`Xdck Yfgh\UhWb d`UmUj]HU fYgYfj Yfc`Y]b h\YcdYfU}cb cZ ci f dU`]Ua YbHImgngHa cZ[cj Yfba YbhH\Ydi fdcgYcZh Uhfc`YhcXUm Zf Zca VY]b[hc]bhYfZfYk]h dU`]Ua YbHImXYa cWUMh]g hc gYWfY fYgdcbg]VY[cj Yfba YbhZfca VY]b[WUb[YX]bhc UgngHa cZi bUWWi bh UVY, df]a Ya]b]gHYf]U [cj Yfba Ybh

Н 9 7 FCK в № 7 сванні нсв 5 @ Fc @9 в D5 F @ 5 А 9В н5 FM 8 9А С 7 F 5 7М

CUbUX[Ubg[YbYfU`m_bck h\Uhh YQi YYb UbX \Yf fYdfYgybHJj YgZca l]a Yhc l]a Yhi fb i d]b PUF`]La Ybhc dYfZcfa gca YWfYa cb]U Xi hní]b dUfl]W/`Uf, fYLX]b[h YgdYYW Zca h Yh fcbYUhh YcdYb]b[cZPUF`]U a Ybh K \Yb h YQi YYb, h Y[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU, cf U`]Yi hYbUbh[cj Yfbcf]bhcbYgh YWYfmVLbU]l]YgcZh Yh fcbYgdYYW, h Ydi V`]VZ ``mfYU]nYg h Uhh YfcnU fYdfYgYbHJj Y]gfYyJf]b[h Y]XYLgcZdc`]l]VJUbgk \c \YLX i d h Y[cj Yfba Ybh Sca Ya Ya VYfgcZh Ydi V`]WUgc _bck h UhVZcfY UV]`` dLggYX VmUdfcj]bVJU `Y[]g'Ui fYcf VmVch \ci gYgcZh YZXYfU PUF`]La YbhVWa Yg`Uk,]ha i ghfYWJj Y fcnU LggYbh UbX h YmYl dYMi h UhLggYbhlc VY[]j Yb U hca U]W`m

Bi hk \Uhh Y di V]W[YbYfU`m_bck g`]lhY Uvci h]g hUhh Y Cfck b Yl Yfygydck Yfgh UhUYj]lU hc h Y`]ZYUbXXYUh cZPUF`]Ua YbhIh]gh Y Cfck b h Uhgi a a cbg dfcfc[i Yg UbXX]ggc`j YgPUF`]Ua YbhA`h.ci [\]b h Yj Ugha Ucf]lmcZWgyg h YQi Yb UbX h cgY Yl Yfygjb[\Yf dck Yfg]b CUbUXUdYfZcfa h YgYZ bWjcbgcb h YUXj]WcZdf]a Ya]b]ghfgk \cgY a]b]ghf]YgWa a UbX h YWbÚXYbWcZh YHci gYcZCca a cbg h YfYUFY cWugjcbgk \Yb h Yma i ghVY[i]XYXVnh YJf ck b]bXYdYbXYbh'i X[a Ybh H \]gf][\If bUmh]gXi mí cZh YCfck b hc Yl YfygY]bXYdYbXYbh'i X[a Ybh]b dYfZcfa]b[UZ bWjcb cZWi YJU]a dcfHbW hc dUF`]Ua YbHfm XYa cWUMnZU`gi bXYf h YWh[cfmcZfYgyfj Ydck YfgcZh YCfck b.

Ib h YXYa cWiUjWU Y|b k \ |W k Y \ Yhc h |b_ k Y \]j Y, |hk |`` bchXc hc \UjYUdYfgcb k \c |gibYYMAXÍUbXYjYb k cfgYľk \c |b\Yf|hXX Ub cŽÍW dYfZcfa UbmŽ bWqcb cZ [cj Yfba Ybhh Uh]g g VgfUbhj Ym a dcfhbh H\uh]gk \m]b cfXYf hc gi fj]j Y]bhc h\YU YcZXYa cWiUMh h Y Bf hg a cbufW Uwi |YgWX |b Yl YfVgb by Ur mU` cZh Y dck Yfg Zcfa U`mj YghYX Q` j hgh h Х Ζ] k \ \backslash Q а ″]f \cWg Mb! m lbQ Х m cf cfXYf h!" $ck \setminus$

a Uh

9Xi Whjb[7LbLX]Lbgcb h Y7fck b Ì 5 8]La cbX i V] YY7 \ U Yb[Y 77

$\label{eq:linear} dck \ Yf \ UbX fYglcbg[V]`]hmfYa \ Ubg]b \ h \ Y \ UbXg \ cZh \ YCfck \ b. \ Ih]g \ a \ cgh \ YggYbl]U \ Zcf \ h \ Ydi \ V']Wrc \ i \ bXYfgLbX \ \ hh \]gfYglXi \ YcZX]gWYd]cbUfm$

9Xi Wh]b['7UbUX]Ubgcb i\Y7fck b Ì '5 '8]Ua cbX'a V] 'Y7\U`Yb[Y

80 DYAAF < "FiggY`

К ғ+н₿; ′+н5 @ 8ск в

Ib a cbUfW]W gngha ggi WUgci fgh YUbgk Yf \UgVYbÎ Wbgi]h i]cbU Wbj Ybl]cbgïÍ gc-W`YX i bk f]hhb Wbgi]h i]cbU fi `Yg dfUMiWg UbX df]bV/d`Yg Ib fYWbhnYUfg \YfY]b CUbUXU UbXYgYk \YfY]b h YK Yga]bghf dU`]Ua YblUmk cf`X, ZJ]h]b h YYZÚWMcZi bk f]hhb Wbgi]h i]cbU Wbj Ybl]cbg \Ugk cfb fUh Yf h]b. I Ua cbYcZh cgYk \c \U Y`cghZ]h. Ib DU']UaNbHfni8 Ya gMUMa]b 77[g]g fYÛYMjb[cb h Y X]ZÚW hX DYM < "FiggY

H YC \i fW]``ScVMmZcf h YAXj UbWa YbhcZPU`]Ua YbltfmDYa cW fUMngfcb[`mgi ddcfhX NU\Ub HXf]X[Yığıgi Va]gg]cbg hc h YObHf]c M]b]gfmcZEXi Which. DfUk]b[Zica h Y`]hfUi fY ch Vy JWXi Which, HXf]X[YUbXI dfcdcgYX UZcfa Uh\Uba][\hVYi gYX hc hUW UVci hh Y Cfck blyfc`Y]b PU`]Ua Ybh HYbfmM]`bYf, Ua cb[ch Yfg UXj cWhYgh Y i gYcZgla i `Uhch Ugh Ya cghYZXWij Ya Yh cXc`c[m]b Vy JWYXi Which. PYXU c[]W fYgYUFW g\ck g h Uhgi XYbhg `YUfb UbX fYHJb a cfY k \Yb VUggfcca hYUV]b[]ggi dd Ya YbhXVmdUfl}VhUhch]b Uga i `UhXghi U hcbi VY]hUdfYggWbZhfYbW, UdU`]Ua YbhIfmXYVUh, cf Ub YYWich. K Y dfcdcgYXUgla i `UhXWbgf]hi hcbU Wi]g]g]bj c`j]b[h Y[cj Yfbcf [YbfU cf `]Yi hbUbh[cj Yfbcf, hc VYhf]YX ch Ub Yi dYf]a YbhU VUgg]b Uga U` gLa d`YcZObHf]c gWcc`g

7св7@ G-СВ

Hc gi a i d, I i f[YUh\fYY-dfcb[YXUddfcUW hc a YYh]b[h\YWU`Yb[YcZ YXi Wh]b[CUbUX]Ubgcbh\YCfck b.

F]fgh]gÚ`]b[h Ya cghZ bXLa YbHJ [Ud]b CUbUX[UbgÑ bXYfgHbX]b[cZh Yfc`YcZh YCfck b]b CUbUXUỹK Ygha]bghf gnghYa cZ[cj Yfba Ybh C]lhnYbg bYYX U VYhYf [fUgd cZh Y _Ymgffi Wi fU X]ZXfYbW VYhk Yb dU`]La YbHfmXYa cWUWnUbX dfYgIXYbh]U/Wb[fYgg]cbU gnghYa g]b dU`]La YbHfmgnghYa g h Y \YLX cZgHLY UbX h Y \YLX cZ[cj Yfba Ybh UY X]ZXfYbhcZUWg \YX VmX]ZXfYbhdYcd`Y, k \YfYLg]b dfYgIXYbh]U/ Wb[fYgg]cbU gnghYa gh YX]fYWimY`YWXX dfYgIXYbh]gVch \YLX cZgHLY UbX \YLX cZ[cj Yfba Ybh ObW dYcd`Y [fUgd h Y Xi U]lmUhh Y hcd cZ dU`]La YbHfmgHLYg h Ymk]``a cfYYLg`mi bXYfgHbXk \mgca YfYgYfj Y cZdck Yf a i ghYY`YJh]b h Y\UbXgcZh Y\YLX cZgHLY]b UdU`]La YbHfm XYa cWUWnVY]hUfYdi V]Wb dfYgIXYbhcf Ua cbUW. AbX]b li fb, h Y U\$j UbH[YcZh Y\YLX-cZgHLYfc`YVY]b[dYfZcfa YXVmUdYfgcbi bHJbhX VmdUfhgLb dc`]hYy k \]W UY bYWggLf]`m]bj c`j YX]b [YHJb[YYWXX (X]fYWimcf]bX]fYWim) UgdfYgIXbh VYWa Yga cfYYj]Xybh

SYWbX]g YXi Whjb[dYcd YUci hh YWbj Ybh]cbg h UhdYfH]b hc h Y dfcdYf Yl YfVgY cZh YCfck blŷWbg]hi HcbU dck Yfg]b UdUF]Ua YbhIfm XYa cWUWh Ib CUbUXU i d hc bck, h YgY Wbj Ybh]cbg \U Y fYa UbYX Îi bk f]hhbl]b h Uhh YfY]gbc U h cf]HUjj YXcWa YbhXYgW]VJb[h Ya . NYk NYUUbX UbX h YI b]hXK]b[Xca \U Y fYW[b]nYX h YbYYX]b h Y WbhYa dcfUmYfUZcf U k Y`-k f]hhb, gi WhbWi UbX di V]WmUWYgg]V'Y XYgW]dH]cb cZh YU fYYX-i dcb df]bV/d YgUbXdfUM]WgcZdUF]Ua YbHIfm XYa cWUMhH\Uh]gk \Uhh YJf WV]bYha Ubi Ugdfcj]XY. CUbUXUk ci `X VbYÚh[fYUhmZca dfcXi VJb[Ugla]`U XcWa Ybhh\Uh Ub ci f gngHa cZ fYglcbg]VY[cj Yfba Ybh gWcc`ghcXUmfUb[YgZca h\Ybcb-Yl]gHbhhch\Y]bUXYei UHYUbXYffcbYci g K YUFYgngHa UHW`mXYbn]b[nci b[CUbUX]Ubgh\Ycddcfhi b]hmcZ i bXYfgHbX]b[h\YX]gHbWjj YbUi fYcZci f dU`]Ua YbHfmXYa cWUMn]bWfX]b[h\Y]a dcfHbhfc`YcZh\YCfck b]bgYWf]b[]lg]bhY[f]hm

Fcfh\cgYcZi gk \ci bXYfgHbXUbXfYgHVMh\Yfc`YcZhYCfck b]bci f gnghYa cZ[cj Yfba YbhHU]b[i dh\YhfYYdfcb[gcZh]gYXi Wh]cbUWU-`Yb[Y]gUÚh]b[Ugg][ba YbhZc``ck]b[ci f a cbUfWhyD]Ua cbXJi V]`YY.

Вснод

- 1. Jc\b FfUgyf, H\YGYMYricZhY7fckb. 7UbUAD§ 5ZUJf k]h\ FcnUlm(Hcfcbhc: Hci gYcZAbUbg PfYgg 2012).
- 2. NUN UD HJXfJX[Y, Î Obhtf]c C]j JVg HM N/cc_g UDX H/YJf Effcfg W/bWfb]b[h/YCUbUXJUb Cfck b,Ï dfYgybhX Uhh YWbZffYbWI H/YCfck b]b CUbUXU A D]Ua cbXJi V] YYA ggYgga YbhÏ RY[]bU OWtVYf 2012.
- 3 Hca F`UbU Ub, Î Ob`mJ chifg HU Yh YR][\hhc DWJXY cb h Y CcU]hcb,Ï ; `cWUbXA U]žJUbi Ufm9, 2009, A 13
- 4. IV]X
- 5. ÎK \UhHUddYbgNYI hIZPM LcgYgJchYcb Cca]b[Bi X[YhYÏ H\YGHf, JUbi -Ufm23, 2009, AA6
- 6 Î IbKU_YcZCcbgł]ii ł]cbUCf]glgNYkSi fjYmDYacbgfUNgH\UhCUbUX]Ubg LUWBUgWIbXYfglUbX]b[cZ
- 6SHJ
- З
- 3 MD Ep MAA61

Part 2 7FCK B⁵5B8⁻ 7CBGHHI HCB

6

He 9 7FCK B = 75B585 Hc 85M < CK 8 = B = 98Ž< CK 9: = 7=9BH3

85J=8'9"'GA=+k

DUFYHIch Hedici Hedidii XY U7ci febbYXLbg Y7UbUXUXÜ 'ci fXÑi] 37ca a Ybh Y gU c[f j fUa Yhdi]gei Ñib bYdY hXfHa]bY g f ei Y Yg Vg gf fdebXfY{ "Uei Yg]cb" A Ug dY H. HY YgH] ``a Uj Ybi `XY g JbHffc[Y g f ``Na defHbW fti ``Nbi H`]hfLXY U 7ci febbY Di h Izgei HYbh `Ni Hi fza]Yi I j U XfUhgYXa UbXf Wei Yg[b]ÚY dei f ``Yg 7UbUX]Ybg Yn Yf gdfUfei YgUXa [b]gfUfj Yg YZ[hei Y Yi f dUnggc]hi bYa ebUfW]Y Wbg]hi HebbY YXebh Ygei j YfUb f fg]XYXLbg i b U HYdUng"

=`mU%) 'Ubg XUbg H\Y Eb[`]g\ Ccbgilli Hcb ZK Uhf 6U Ych ftW ggUhi bY Xgj]bWjcb 'bhY 'Yg f a Ybg XY WhY Wbg]h Hcb ei] fY, j YbhXY 'UÂ'X[[b]hf Ä YhXY 'M YU/Whf Ä'' @UX[[b]hf fa UbUh Ubg' XY 'U7ci fcbbY YhXY 'U7\La VfYXg' cfXg 'NZJWMhf fY YbUbh U 'Wh]bYh Yh { 'U7\La VfYXg' Wa a i bYg'' 8 Ubg 'Y 7UbUXU XŴ 'ci fXÑi]ZU UbW]W8 U]XCa]hZ U7ci fcbbYY 'Ya .a Y]bWfbYWgXI 1 LgdWg: 'YdYa]YZZbXf g f 'YWa dcfha Ybhg: YbbY YhfchU XY UfY]bZ Yh YgWabZZbXf g f 'NWjcb [ci j YbYa YbHYYhdc]Hei YXY gYg fYdf fgybHbHg'' @Ñ bY Yh 'Ni HY XY Wg' Xa YbgcbgcbhdY { dY [U bf Yb]a dcfHbWXLbg 'Uj]Ydc]Hei YWbU3JbbZWbWi h 'Ni hi fzei] YI La]bY 'YgfUgcbgXYWHYX]Wchca]YbU4cbUffYUj Ya Ybhf fWbh'

Ib h\Y m\Uf cZCcbZXYfU\]cb, Bf]|\]g\ 'ci fbU]ghKUh\f BU Y\ch h\Yb YX]lcf cZh\Y 9\\\\\blacka |gh di V]g\YXUgYf]\YgcZdc`]|\]\\V YggUngi bXYf h\Y \|h\Y H\Y9b[`]g\ '7cbg]\\in \\\checkstornambda k Yb\Uf`m\\\blacka k U\UZgb\V]\g UddYUfUb\V, h\Y\cc_\\UgYf] YXUgUdf]a Yf cb \\blackbg]\\in \\lefth{bU} a cbU\\\\mmom]b Bf]|\]g\-gmYX dU`]Ua \\blackstornambda g H\]g]g h\Y [i]XY h\Y Qi Yb, Pf]b\VC\Uf`Yg UbXPf]b\VK]``]Ua \\Uj YfYUXhc dfYdUfYZcf h\Yfc`YZh \\Ug\Ugg][bYX h\Ya . PfYgi a U\m\u00ef Uh\ci [\ I Ua `Ygg \\\blackboxUbhcZh]g h\Ub I i gYXhc V\u00ef h\Yff\Uh\h\YZc``ck]b[\\\\mathcar{V}a a \\\hat{Yh} Yg\\\\dag{\V} cZ\]g]bj Yg\][U\]cb]g\fcUXYf h\Ub h\YZc``ck]b[\\\\mathcar{V}a a \\\hat{Yh} YfmU h\gHigffi Yh\UhBU Y\chfYa Ubgh\Ya U\\\mathcar{Y}fggb[f,]gh\Ygha Y]b df]b\\\\dag{\V}fYU}]b]g fYU\]cbg\]d hc PUF`]Ua \\hat{Yb}H\HOH\\k Ucf RY[]bU CUb\\\ffUcf K Y`]b[hcb,

90 8 U]X9" Ga]h

CUV[bY]) h UX[Xh][b[g UbXh YfYk YfY][b]ÚYX cf dUgg]j Y]bg]]h ljebg (h YCfek b UbXh YLefXg) h UhdYfgeb]ÚYX h Yg/UY, gna Ve`]nYX a efU-]mUbX fYdfYgYbhX geV[YhmH Yi gY cZh YCfek b `Umbeh]b k \Uh]hX]X ge a i W Ug]b k \Uh]ha YUbhre dYed`Y. H YCfek b *k Ug*][rgg VYMg H]g]bhfdfYlU]eb BU Y\ehh ei [\hre VYgYZY] JXbh Ej YfnæbYi bXYfgrecX k \UhQi Yb J]Mcf]Uk Ugh YfYZef. McfYej Yf, g\Y`]j YXUfYgd`YbXybh`]ZY (Yj Yb]b a ei fb]b[): Wi fW, Zh]`mUfa mbUj mYgUNg UbXYl WdhZef h Y eWUglebU Wi f`]g\If]g\fYdi V]Wb, UXef]b[`m`enU gi VYMg]bU` dUflgcZ h Y[`eVYdU]bhXd]b_. Ej YfnæbY`ej YXUg\ek, UbXh]gk UgUg[ceXUg]h[ch Ib 1867, GfYUhBf]IU]b k Ugh Ya eghdfegdYfei gUbXgIU`YWi blfm eb YUf\, UbX][rgde`]hW]bg]]h ljebgi blj YfgU`mUXa]fYX.

BU Y\chỹa Ub cVYMik Ug hc Yl d`Ub h\Yfc`YcZh\YHci gYcZCca a cbg]b h\YCcbg]h h]cb, Ug VYMib bYYXcZYUVcfUhcb [ZG]`VYfhUbX 92 8 U]X9"Ga]h

h Yd W cZh YCfck b]b CUbUXUhcXUmFcf]b h]g Wi blfmh YCfck b]g U/ci h /ch Zcfa UbX gi VglUbW. IZBU Y\chWh [cf]nYX]bgl]h hcbg Ug X][b]ÚYX UbX YZÚMbh]b lk YbhnÚfghWbh fmCUbUXUh YCfck b]hgYZ]g gla]`U`mX]j]XYX, V/lk Yb h Ydca d UbX \/fWa glUbW cZWfYa cbm UbXh Yi b]bgd]f]b[fYU]hncZ[fYmgi]hXX [cj Yfba Ybh

K \Yb I VY[Ub hYUW]b[CUbUX]Ub dc`]h]\Yg\UZUWbhi fmU[cĺ VYZcfYX]T c`

bYłkYY)″.″ *f* U D Qb£H @рĐ0 H\Y7fckbjb7UbUAUHXIm<ck8][b]ÚXX3<ck9ZÍAJXblB

a ma]bXkY\UjYbYjYf\UXUGUXXUÚ]bOHLkUIbjUVm\ckYjYf, WU a ghc gi ddofhh YWgYWHY cbYcZłk c d WygcZyj XybW. Yh Yf i gYcZ XYY UNX dck Yf (WybZffYXVmgHLhi hYcb Ua]b]ghf), k \ W VmXYUb]hcb]g UhcbY fYa cj YZfca PU^{*}]Ua Ybh cf i gY cZdfYfc[Uhj Y dck Yf, $k \setminus W$, Ugc VmXYÚb]Hcb,]g Wa d`YHYmfYa cj YXZfca PUf`]Ua YbhVYWi gY |hfYa Ubgk |h h YCfck b, k \ W b CUbUXU gYa VcXIYX b h YScj YfY| bÑg fYdfYgYbHLhj Y, h Y [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU. El Ua d`Yg cZh Y dfYfc[Uhj Y]b UNACE || bWi XYIXYi Uzhbi a Wf cZ| i WfbUrcf|U Uddc||bha Ybhga UXYcb h YLXi WcZh YÚfgha blghf, Vi hbch hbYXghc WghfYggXX, h YLddc bh a YbhcZgYbUtcfgcf gi dYf]cf Wi fh'i XI Yg k \YfYh YUddc]bhb[U h\cf]hm lg Woberlin HcbU`mYbhfYbWYX, VmgYMjcbg 24 UbX 96 fYgdYMj Ym]bhY YI YWAH Y Ib h Y dYfgcb cZh Y [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU. S]a]`Uf`mh Y WbXi Wa cZZcfY|[b UbXa]`]HfmUZUfg]gVUgYX]b h Ya Ub Yh Yf cb dfYfc[Uj Y dck Yf cf cb glLli hY, Uh ci [\P\]`]ddYLU Uggf\UgWbj]bVlb[`mLf[i YX h Ungwich 15 (Î h Y Wa a UbX-lb-W YZcZh Y UbX UbX bU U a) |HU) j Yelg Woleilhi HebU dek Yfg bh YYl Wilij YUbXZef h UhfYLeeb a Umbehi VYgi dd`UbhYXVmghUhi hY.6

Ib fYWybhmYUfgh\YfY\UgVYyb a i W HU_Í Vi hbc UWyjcbÍ UVci hh\Y bYYXhc fYZcfa UbXXYa cWUhnY [cj Yfba Ybh Ih]gk cfh cVgYfj]b[h\uh cZhb Lgbch k \ Yb h]ggi V'YhtUf]gygk \ Lh]gfYU`mLh]ggi Y]gHa |b| h Y Cfck blýgdfYfc[Uhj Ydck Yf. K\Yb ShYd\Yb HUfdYf ÚfghVYWa Ydf]a Y a |b]ghf, cbYcZ\]gWa a |ha Ybhgk Ughc YgfLV]g\ Ub Uddc |bha YbhgWa a]hhy hc j Yhbca [bUhcbghc di V [WkcX] Yg]b cfXyf hc `]a [hdufhgubg]d Ugh Ygc YXYMfa bbbhcZh YgY Wich. Ia d Ya Ybhlich cZh Uhdfca gy a Yhk |h Woblfcj YfgmLg \ LgYj Yfmdi V |WX|gWgg|cb cZh Ygi V YMi f YW` h\YYYMicbXYUHY]b1984VHk YbBf]UbMi`fcbYmLbXJc\bH fbYfcjYf H fbYf Ng UWYdHbWY, k \Yb \YVYWa Ydf]a Ya]b]g Mf, cZh YdUfcbU Y Uddc|bha Ybhg Hi XYU \UX a UXY cZ|bX|j |Xi Ug XYA YX |ff YXYA UVm L]VYfU hc dcglhcbg \][\ UbX`ck. IZh]g cf ch Yf Yl YfVgygcZh YdfYfc [U hj Y, fYghXk |h PUf`]La YbhUbXbchh YCfck b, Uggca YfYZcfa Yfg\U Y gi [[YghXh Ymg\ci `X, Xci VhYgga Uhhfgk ci `XVYX Z2fYbhgbW, k \Yb hWa Yhc Uddc bha Ybhg U h cf hmk ci XVYg UYX; k \ Yh Yf h Yei U hm cZUddc]bha Ybhgk ci XVYVYhhf]g YggWfHJb.

Sca YdfYfc[Uj; Ydck YfÍ X]ggc`i ljcb UbXdfcfc[Uj;cb cZPU`]Ua Ybh cf h\YgYYMjcb cZh\Ydf]a Ya]b]gMf, Zcf Yl Ua d`YÍ]gbchU hca UJW`m Yl YfVgYXcb UYj]W. H\]ggc-W`YXfYgMj Ydck Yf]gi gYXUh\YX[gMM]cb cZh\YCfck bÑgfYdfYgybHUj; Y. I k]`` bchUbUmnYh\Ydfcfc[Uj;cb Wblfcj Yfg]YgcZ2008, Yl Wdhhc bchYk \Uhc a ma]bXk Ugh\Yf a cgh]a dcfHbh WbgYei YbW: hc ZcWg UhYbH;cb cb h\Y[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU. A`hci [\h\Y

!

"	а	Sca [c		
V	c[Uh]cbcZYWY MbY			
V	j cf Ue	MU e	Μ	
R	-		_	Μ
R	iÞ U			

UWblfUÍ cf,]bhYk cfXgcZh]gWUdhffÑghhY, Ub YZÚMybhUgcddcgYX hc UX|| b|ÚYXÍ fc Yhc d'Um|b fYgc j |b| h YWbhfcj YfgmAhbc ha YX|X h Ygi VYMicZh Yi H`]hmcZWbgi]li HcbU a cbUfWmUgCUbUXUğZcfa cZ cj Yfba YbhYbhYf h YXYVLHY. IbXYYX, ei]hYh YfYj YfgY. dc`]hWf gWybhgh hc XYV/XY cb h YdfcdcgYX L VYfU-NDP WU hcb Ox YdfcdcgU h Uh UX ghh\Yk \c`YYd]gcXY]b a chcbQi k \]Ya UbhUb]b[h\h]hk UgÎhY Gcj Yfbcf GYbYfU, Ug dfchYMrtf cZCUbUXUỹ Wobghhi hcbU XYa cWiUMrh $(\mathbf{k} \setminus cQ) \subset \mathbf{Y}$ is the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set fc[UlcbWblfcj Yfgnh YdcgllcbglU Yb VmdUflWdUblgk YfYXYÚbYXVm k \YfYh Ymgh|bh YHci gYcZCca a cbg Aa cb[h YfUb_gcZh Ydi V]W dufhgub U`Y| lubw k ug Ua ceh ug df YX|WuVY ub lbX|Whcf cZgi ddcfh cf cddcghcb hc h Ydf]a Ya b]ghffyfYei Ygh Ib WbhfUgh h Y [cj Yfbcf YbYfU k UgdYfWji YX Vmh Ydi V WUbX dc`]HWUbgU YUg a dUfHUÍ Ua cghly Yei |bhygybhlU cZUWf cZPUf]La Ybh U YbfYh LhbWi Xygh Y U Xhcf | YbYfU UbX Wa a ggcbYf cZcZÚMU 'Ub i U Yg

HYfYk UgUa UXY-]b-CUbUXUWblfcj Yfgmh Uhrc_]hgZcfa UbXZci bX llgfYgc`i llcb (\ck gLlgZUMcfmXYdYbXYXcbhYcVgYfjYf) lbh YWbhlh cZ7UbUAUğCfck b. Nch]b[`]_Y]h\Ug\UddYbYX]bGfYUhBf]HJb, bcf]g]h `]_Ymhc \UddYb. Bf]hlg\ dc`]hlWLbgUYgWi di `ci g]bg\[YX]b[h\YScj Yf-Y || b Z ca h Yb YWgg hmcZa U_b | UbmXYVULVYi gYcZh Ydf Yfc | Uhj Y. IZ Yi Yf h YfYk Uggi W Wobgilii hicbU gybgilij ilmib CUbUXU h Uhigbc `cb[Yf h YWgY. H Y fYLMf ZYei YbWncZa bcf m cj Yfba Yblg YfYh Ub bh Y I b]hYXK]b[Xca a UnVYcbYY] d`UbUhcb, g]bWh YdfYggi fYcZ[cj Yfb]b[bWAYLEYgk \Yb Y] gUhj Ya UcfhYg XgUddYU. MhXgWegcbg Ua cb dtfhm YLXYfg |b h YI b]hX K |b | Xca Z ``ck |b | h Y | YbYfU YYMacb |b MUm2010, k \YfYbc dUflmk cb Ua Ucf]lmcZgYUg X[X bch]bj c`j Yh Y Qi YYb, i bh' h YdfcgdYMij Ydf a Ya |b|ght k Ug |bj |hYX hc Bi W|b| \Ua PUUW. H\YU fU YI dYf YbW, UbX |bXYdYbXYbW cZh YScj YfY|| b Zca cj Yfba Ybhlb LcbXcb WbhfUggk lh h YUVgYbWcZh YgYWUfUMMf gdWg Zcf h\Y[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU]b OHLk U H\Yj]gV[`]hmcZh YScj YfY[b]gcbY cZ\Yf gfYb[hgí 1ghVY]b[hYfY]g Ybci [\. Af[i U/mhYa cfYj]g VYCUbLXUy [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU, h Ya cfYj i 'bYfU/Y \Ycf g YUddYUfg Gcj Yfbcfg [YbYfU a i ghXc gca Yh]b [Í WUf]hngdcfhg Ufhg h YNcfh, hYX lgt Xi Uht YXI he UbWcf h Ya gYj Yg lb h Y di V Wy a lbX UbX lb di V W ZY. LU XUVY Ug ccXk cf_ga UnVY, \ck Xc h YmWybhf Vi hYhc h YWobghhi hcbU cfXYf?

$$\label{eq:hardenergy} \begin{split} &H YfY \ Ug VYb UXYdfYMU \ Czl YgU i fYcZh YCfck b \ b CUbUXU \\ &UxYdfYgYbU \ fY \ b Yj Yfmg \ b \ y Yfmg \ b \ y Yfmg \ cbuYu \ cbuXu \ cbuXu \ cbuYu \ ccuy \ cbuYu \ cbuYu \ cbuYu \ cbuYu \ ccuy \ c$$

k]``\UjYUg\cfhhfhhfa h\Ubh\YgYbUrcfg\Ycfg\YUddc]bhg Ihk]``Ugc VY`Yggh\Ubh\UrcZa cgh[cjYfba Ybhg

L]WfU [cj Yfba YblgZfca MUWYbn]YK]b[cbk UfXa UXYdfca chcb cZCUbUXUỹ U hcbca m]b h Y Ea d]fY UbX h Yb h Y Cca a cbk YUh U df]cf]hmH\YShLU fYbhdUdYfg]b h\YNUjcbU AfW]j Yg\U Ya Ubm ÚYg WY YXÎ bUhcbU ghi gi bw Xb gi Wgi VYMg Ugh YMYHcb cZ CUbUX[Ub WhynYbg\]d, gYUFW Zcf UX[gh]bWhj YÛU UbXUbh Ya, UbXa cfY. PYUfgcbaUXYUX|ghbWajjYÛUUfYU]hmUbXHfiXYUVfci[\h\caYhY Ccbghli hlcb k lh lig BmnLbhbY La YbXlb [Zcfa i `U A`cb [h Yk Lin Y gfcj Yhc CUbUX[Ub]nYh YcZÚWcZ[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU. H\YfYk Uga i Whc WYWfUY bh ga UW hc bUhcb\ccX, UbXhYL WfUgk YfYa UghfgUh cf [Ub]n]b[h\YgYWYVfUhcbg H\YfYk UgUWghUggcWUhXk]h\h\gWj]W lf]iad\U]ga, \ck Yj YfÍ hch\YdUfhm]hgYZ Vi hacfY]adcfHbhmhch\Y Cfck b |b CUbUXU H\Ya cfYU hcbca ci gh\YCUbUX|Ub dc`|hmUbXCcbghli hcb VWWa YZfca GfYUhBf hUb, h Ya cfYU hcbca ci g (mYhYl dcgYX UbXji `bYfUVY, hcc) k Ugh YCUbUX Ub Cfck b. Af i UVmUM cbg Vmh Y dfYgYbh(HUfdYf) [cj Yfba Ybh\Uj YU] [fUj UYX h\YdfcVYa : cb h\YcbY \UbXh\YmYYj UHYh\YScj YfY|[b,]bWblfUghhc dc`]WygcZZcfa Yf L]VYfU UbXPfc[fYgg]jYCcbgYfjUhjY[cjYfbaYbhgk\]YcbhYchYf\UbXhYm i h) nYh YScj YfY|| blyg ffc| UH, h Y | cj Yfbcf | YbYfU, Zcf k \Uh]ggYb]b gca Yei UfhfgUgdc`]hW di fdcgYg

K \Yb h\Yg V'YMcZh YCfck b J]gYgUgma Vc`, cf]b UMj]l]YggYdUfUY Zca PU`]Ua Ybh h\YWffYbh[cj Yfba YbhXYa cbgfUh'g UfY[UX UbX U \Y][\h'bYXWbWfb gca YcZ]hgfYWbhdfYXYWggcfg`UWYX PU` MUf]bhŷ IfYUa YbhcZAXf]YbbYC`U_gcb cf P]YffYHfi XYU NýcZEXSWfYnYf Wa Y hc a]bX⁸ H\]g]gbchlfi YcZh YWffYbh[cj Yfba Ybhk \Yb h\Yg V'YM]g h\YCfck b-]b-PU`]Ua Ybh \ck Yj Yf. CcbgJXf, Zcf]bgIUW,

h YÚ YX Y Wijcb XUY ÚLW, h Yei YgłjcbU/Yi gY cZdfcfc[Ułcb lc Uj c]X XYZU h h Y a]gi gY cZh Y WbÚXYbW Wbj Ybł]cb Vm Vch h Y MUfł]b UbX HUfdYf [cj Yfba YblgÅ h Ybcbg/bg]W XYUHY cj Yf h Y Y[]l]a UwrcZWU]l]cbg UbX h Y X]gb[Ybi ci g a i gb[g cj Yf k \Yh Yf UdUfhma i gh\Uj Yh Y a cghg/Ug lc VYW YX i dcb lc Zcfa U[cj Yfba Ybh⁹

Hck]g cbY hc fYWybWyYdfchYgłUł]cbg cZ`cmUhmhc h\YCfck b, k \]W XW`0rC RG @ JR0D À W@ p°€00 0@ðaG2 R U W@ € '@à€

VYgUX, gbWh Ycddcghcb g YggÎYYMXXÏh Ubh Y [cj Yfba YbhUbX, Vm/bZfYbW, Ygg Y | Ha UY cb h UhUW i bh OZW i fgy, cb mh Y a bcf]hmcZCUbUX]Ubg_bck h\Uh| cj Yfba Yblg UfY bchYYMXX H\YY IfU dlf`]la YbHfmX]a Ybg/cb \lgUk lngVYyb lb]a dcfHbhdlfhcZCUbUX]lb dc`|HWgUgU\]ghcfmcZdc`|HW dUfHYgaU_YgWML.Bi h|h\UgbYjYfVYb LgdYfj Lgj YLgbck. RYLgcbg Yl hfbU hc CLbUX Ub XY Ycda Ybhga UnVY WHXZcfh |gWUb | Y, h YhfUbgZcfa Uhcb |b dc`]hW Wa a i b Whcb cbY cVi ci gYl La d'Y. H\LhlgUVII [Yf hcd]Wh Lb Wb VYXlgWggYX \YfY, Vi h I Xc bchk Ubhr || bcfY |hUbXh Yf Wmgi | [Yghh Uhk \Uh]g \UddYb]b || b CUbUX[Ub dc`][HWg]ggc`Ymh YfYgi `hcZUMicb Vm[cj Yfba Ybh SH``, h YfY gU\ca Y fck b fYUgcb h Uh\Ydg Y d`Ub h YUX YbhcZh YdYcd Y. H Uh]gh, YYI lfUcfX|bUfmcf|Ub]nLlcbUUMij]lmh, UhUMia dUb]YXh, YMYUlcb cZhYCcbgYfjUhjYPUfhmcZCUbUXUIhggiWYggUhYghUy]gyb[UaUgg a Ya VYfg\d VLgYLbXh YÚbLbYU gYWf lmh g\Lgdfcj |XYXUYZA |`]U hcd]Wy]bhYaYX[U]bdUfhVYWigYcZhYYX[YhYm]j YhYCcbgYfjU hj Ygcj Yfh Yff Wa dYhlefg P\fUgyg`L Yh YÎ dYfa UbYbhWa dU[bi UbX Î ĥ Y Œa g fUW h UhbYj Yf ghrdgi Wibj Ymh Y gYbgY cZUb Yl hAfbU ZrfW dfcdY`]b[dc`]hWzTca ci hgXYcZPU`]Ua YbhHck a Ubmha Yg\U YMPg VYYb hc Xh UhV [``g VYZcfYh Ya Îk YfYdU hcZh Y CcbgYfj Ujj YYYM cb d'UZcfa Ï cfh\Uhh\Ya Ucf]hm[cj Yfba Ybh\UgÎUWXUf a UbXUHXÏ Nck h\thtf|iaYbh|gWa|b|ZfcahYchYfgXYcZhYHcigYtgkY`: cb dchhbhU WUb[Yghc O`XA [YSYWf]hmh Ycddcghlcb dUfhYgWa d`UbYX 1b 2012h Uhh Ydfla Ya 1blehf ÎX XbchfUgYh Y]gei Y]bh Y UehYWijcb UbX (0), UQ, Y'UWg Ua UbXUHY he WUb [Yh, YgnghYa, Ï¹¹

Ib Uj UghgcVWIm`]_YCUbUXUX Vi]`hcb]a a][fUlcb UbXgYIhYa Ybh k \cgY Ccbghli Hcb]g fcchYX]b Ubch Yf `UbX, h Y Cfck b Wi `X bYj Yf Wa cfYh Ub Ui [i ghgma Vc`. Fcf a i W cZh Y Wi bhfm y \grcfmh Y Scj YfY[blyg ffc[UY, h Y] cj Yfbcf [YbYfU, fYdfYgybhXh YScj YfY][b hc h YdYcd Y. A Zhif 1952, h Ydc Wirzzi Wiggji Y cj Yfba Yblghc CUbUX UbnYh YCfck bí cbYWi XdYf Udgi gYh YCUUX Ub bYc c[]ga ÎdUf]-UNIÍ YXhc UWUb [Y]b Ya d\Ugg]b h\YfYUlcbg\]d. PYf]cX|WfcmUj]ghg Wobhbi YX, Vi hh\Yei chXlub UbX dfUMdW k cf`X cZa cbUfWmVYWa Y [i VYfbUrcf]U. Ihk ci `XVYa]g`YLX]b[hc j]Yk h\UhfUbghcbUzXY Ui]b[cf `]a]hb[h\YCfck b]b CUbUX]Ub `]ZY. Qi]hYh\YfYj YfgY, gbW[cj Yfbcfg [YbYfU gi VgYei Ybhmd UnYX Uj]gVYfc Y]b h Yei YghZcf bUhcbU i b]lmlbXbck UYVY|b[i gYXhc lfUbgZcfa CUbUXUXgdUf`][la YbHfm]bhc Ub YYMACfU XYa cWiUMah bXYf B]``C-7, h Ydf]a Ya [b]ghYf k]``Wobhbi Y hc fYWa a YbX hc h\Y [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU]bX]j [Xi Ug Zcf Uddc]bha Ybhhc h\YSYbUHY, k \]`YUhh\YgLa Yha Ydfca chb[Ugbca]bYYgk]bbYfgcZ dfcj |bWU`mVUgYXgYbUrcf|UYYWdcbg H\Ydf]a Ya |b]ghf UbXhY[cj-Yfbcf [YbYfU Wb Xc bc ch Yf k]h ci hX]gWYX]hb[h Y]bhY[f]hmcZh Y Cfck b. H\YSYbUYcZCUbUXU]gVY]b[a cfYh\Ub fYZcfa YX[]h]gVY]b[htubgZcfa YX, Vmglui hY fuh Yf htub Wobghli hcbu ua YbXa Ybh ci hcZ fYW/ blhcbZca hYbehh hcbh YFUh YfgcZCcbZXYfUhcbdfcj JXYXZcf, UZMF `cb[YF XYUHYh Ub cb Ubmch YF hcd]Whb h YWbgHhi HcbU gYHiYa Ybh cZ1867. Ag]a dfcVUVYUg]ha UngYYa , hYCfck b]gbck hY_Ynhc XYa cWiUhn]b[CUbUX]Ub Y[]g'Uhj Y]bgh]h Hcbg Hck YZÚVJYbh]gh\Ur Hck di nn`]b[, hcc? Ib h\YYa Yf[]b[Wbgh]h HcbU gWYa YcZh]b[g k \Uh]g h\Yd`UWcZh YCfck b k \Yb U h\cf]hm]ggUXhc fYghk]h\ h\YdYcd`Y? Ob h\YcWyglcb cZh YQi YYbŊJD]Ua cbXJi V]`YY, h\YCfck b]b CUbUXU cWWd]YXUg[]b]ÚWbhmX]ZYfYbhdc`]HW gdUWh\Ub]hX]XUh\Yha YcZ \Yf UWygglcb. Ib 1952, h\YWfYa cb]U UbX Wbgh]h HcbU Cfck bg k YfY ei]hYX]ZXfYbhZca Wi bhJYgk \YfYh UhfYU]cbg \]d]gfY[i `UhXVngUh i hY`Uk. Ahh YgLa YhJa Yh UhCUUXUỹbYk [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU k UgV]b[XYg][bUhX, GYfa UbmWcgYUbYk dfYg]XYbhh fci [\ UÎ gYWHÏ YYW]cb VmUW``Y] YcZYYWcfgWa dcgYX cZa Ya VYfgcZh YZXYfU PU`]La Ybh UbXcZgUHYfYdfYgYbHJj Yg DYgd]hYh Y]bg]li h]cbU gYdUU]cb]bhbXYX Ic X]gWi fU YdUHgb]bÛi YbW, h YdfYg]XYbHU j chY, UWVfX]b[Ic h Y B Yk Mf_Ha Yg k UgUÎ hYghZcfQMYf_YĨŷA]`]b[CcU]l]cb,ï cbYh UhX Y WU]l]cb gi fj]j YX Î MYf_YĨŷ P]W K]bg GYfa Ub PfYg]XYbWï gU]X h Y Ha Yg¹³ Nc cbY]b GYfa UbmUddYUfgIc ÚbXh]ga UbbYf cZgYYW]b[h Y dfYg]XYbhdfcVYa U]WZcf h Y]bHi g]cb cZdUHgU b c`]l]Wy]hdYfa]Ig Vi h NYb, GYfa Ub dfYg]XYbIgdcggYggZk cZh YdfYfc[Uhj Ydck Yfgh UhfYgh]b h Y\UbXgcZCUUXUÝg[cj Yfbcfg[YbYfU.

I\cdYh\Uh]b a U_]b[ĥ YgYfYa U _gUVci hh YCfck b, I k]`` bchgi Z2ff h YgUa YZLh YgLcfXA `lf]bWUa , k \c W]HJVhYX h YWghcZh YWfcbU hcb]b 1953 UbX `Uhf XYgW]VYX h YQi YYbIği c]W Ugg\f]``. HY\UX\]g ZUWX g`UddYX VmUa Ub cb h YgfYYhUbX k Ug VUbbYX Zica UddYUf]b[cb h YBBC. Alt]li XYga Um\U YWUb[YX]b GfYUhBf]HUb, Vi hYgYk \YfY W]HJVga cZa cbUFWmWb g]`` [YhcbY]blc lfci V'Y. Ib 2012,]b McfcWv, Ua U Uh]bYYX]lcf k Ug'U YXUbX\]gdi V`]WHcb WcgYX cj Yf Ub cd]b]cb dc`` h UhUg_YX h Y ei Yghcb: Î Dc nœi Uddfcj Y cZh YK]b[?Ï N]bYhm dYfWbhcZfYgdcbXyblgUbgk YfYXÎmYgÏ PfcgYWhcfgUF[i YXh Uh\]gUW hcb WobgHi hYXUWJa]bU cZ2bW, glbWÎ a cbUFWmWbbchVY i X[YXÏ H\Ymk cb, \Y`cgh

Вснос

- 1. K Uhff BU Y\ch, H\Y9b[`]g\ 7cbghli h]cb (LcbXcb: Ol ZcfXI b]j YfghmPfYgg 1961. F]fghdf]bhYX 1867).
- 2 Ctfc`mbHtff]gğWtdhff]bh]gjc`i a YcZXfgUbch\ffYlUadYcZVcbXghUh a][\h\UjYYl]ghXVflkYbCUbUX]UbgUbXaYaVffgcZhYRcnUFUa]`m]b h\YdUgh
- 3 C\f]ghrd\Yf MWCfYYfm, H\Y7UbUXJUb'< cbci fg'Gnghla (Hefebhe: Di bXi fb, 2005).
- 4. Rh Hcb. LcfXHYk Ufh H\YB Yk 8 Ygdchjga (LcbXcb: E. BYbb, 1929).
- 5 DYb]gSa]h, Fc[iYH:fmH\Y@]ZYUX@]{YbXcZxc\b; "8]Z2bW_Y(H:fcbhc: MUM7U*UYKUhHfUbXRcgg 1995), 217.
- 6 P\]`]ddYLU[Uggf, ÎH\YCfck blğPck YfgcZCca a UbX-]b-C\]YZIbhfdfYl]b[SYMjcb 15cZCUbUXUğCcbgf]hi ljcbAW, 1867, ÏFY]Yk cZ7cbgf]hi ljcbUChi XJYg 15, bc. 3 (2013).
- 7. H:a F`UbU[Ub, Î Ob`mJ chłfg HUJ Y h\YR][\hhc DYMXY cb h\YCcU]h]cb,Ï ; `cWUbXA U], JUbi Ufm9, 2009, A 13
- 8 AXf]YbbYC`U_gcb, < YthA Uhufg 5 A Ya c]f (H:fcblc: J]_]b[, 2006), 192UbX 195; RcVfhS\YddUfXUbXM]WUY JUdm,H\YBU]cbU'8 YU. H\Y:][\hzf h\Y 7UbU/Ub'7cbg]]h h]cb (H:fcblc: F`YhBcc_g 1982), 1-5.
- 9. PU ` BYbc]hUbX GUmLYj mÎ J JUJ `]mcZOi f Pc `]łJW Ibgłhi łjcbg BY]b[Qi YgłjcbYX, I H\Y<]``Ha YgMUm25, 2011, 15.

100 8 U]X9" Ga]h

10 Ha NU a Ym, Î CebgYîj Ulij YgĐUmHUWÑrc AHUW MYXJU RYU Oddeghleb PUfhn]b NYk PU[^]]La Ybhi *H*\Y< *]*[^] Ha Yg Ji bY 13, 2011, 1 UbX 6 SYY hec, Î Hef]YgBY[]bBUhYU[UbghCeU]hleb, Ĭ 767B Ykg DYWa VYf 2, 2008, \hte://

7 7саа 9вн5 гм Î=в 9:: =7=9в н 9:: =7=9в 7мї. ...

Н
< 9 ́І с9 ́С: 'Ј =79!F9; 5@́F9с9FJ9́
.
DCK9FG

 F_{C69FH} '9"'< 5K ?=BG

8 Ubggeb Wull If YX of fgybhai j fU Y28 U XCa Ih gai Hybhei YU7ai fabby WubUY ybbY 'a' Yi b f' 'Y[a j YfbYa YbHU'di gj]gVYYhdi gUMJZei Ygab fei]j UYbhVf]HbbJei Y'Ç 'Ñiddi]XYgab \match.,gYz]' \MYYY' YX [a j YfbYf f [fbfUXLbg') yj a'i Hab Xi 7UbUU j Yg YgHLi hXYbHjabz Uei .HYXĨVb]hfbHjabUjabUYXi dUngž YZ fei Ybhi gL YXYgdffa! [Uj Yg fanUYg Yh'Udfadag]hjab j a' Ubhei Y Y[a j YfbYf f [fbfU baa a Yi b]ei Ya Ybh Xg gfbHM fg fi g''C fz`i] 'f fdabX]WF cWfh< Uk_]bgž U7ai fabby WubUYbbY 'a Y Wfhgi b f' 'Yi h'Yai Â'YZUWWÄU gy]b Xi [a j YfbYa Ybhža Ug]' gĨu[]hXĨibYZfa Y A´]bYZMWBHYÄXXXZUWWM'f''9b Ha dg'baa Už U7ai fabbyUUJbg dai f''YXYbYf]bb Z]fY'9hMĨghXa Yi fUbhi b UfV]HY]a dUfl]Uei Y Y[a j YfbYa f] fbfU dYi hUgj fYfei ĨŠb df]aXYI Wilhabby YXYa 'bUWVbbHY'UXja a WubhXYbZJÚYf dUY]' YgVfWbgHbWgzdUa] 'Yga Y YgabhWhfUlai hXYa .a Y Yga YbUVg{'Uf []ha]hfXY'U7abg]hi Habž'Ug Y Y! glab XY ĨVbg]hi Hab dEY Ya YbHJfZ ĨJbYa fMHU]]hfXi gngha Yf WaftUZ ĨJbWdUWhfXY dai j c]f' b dagHygi XJbYa YbHJfZ ĨJbYa dai j c]f Y fWhIJZ

AgK Uhhf BU Y\chgi [[Yghg h\YfYUY]k c _]bXgcZ]bgh]hi h]cbgh\Uha U_Y i d h\Y Eb[`]g\ Wbgh]hi h]cb: h\YÎX][b]ÚYX cbYgï k \]W,]b BU Y\chỹ k cfXg k]b `cntUhtVmÎ Yi VhQb[QLbX dfYgYfj Qb[Qh\YfYj YfYbW cZh\Y dcdi `Uh]cb,ï UbX h\YÎ YZÚN/bhcbYgï k \]W i gYh\Uhu h\cf]hmhc a U_Y [cj Yfba Ybhk cf_.¹ H\YX][b]ÚYX, Vi h]bYZÚN/bh,Bf]h]g\ Cfck b [U]bgh\Y \ca U YcZh\Ygi V'YM/h\YZÚN/bh Vi hbchgc X][b]ÚYX, Bf]h]g\ dc`]h]MUbg Ya d`cmh\Ydck Yf WrUhX Vmh\Uh\ca U Yhc [cj Yfb.

DU $X \in Sa [h, Uf] i [b] h Uh h Y CUbUX Ub Cfck b \Ug Y c j YX X Z$ ZXfYbhmh\Ubh\YBf|hg\cbY, hifbgBU{Y\chcb\]g\YUX. El WidhZcfh\Y cWWglcbU fcmU hci f, k YÎd\`Y] a UhWa cbUfW]ghgii \Uj Y bchVcbXYX k h YCfck b b Ygla Yk Unlgg VYMg b YSWdlfYXIgY. KY U Y htubezefa YX ci f Cfck b zfca UX | b | ÚYX | beh h cb | bh ub YZ MybhebY, h\Lh]ghc gLmZfca cbYh\LhÎ dYfgcb]ÚYQCh YgLLH, gna Vc`]nYQQa cfU]lm UbXfYdfYgYbhgQgcWMmi |bhc cbYh\Uh\UgUWblfU, cf UMij Y, fc`Yhc d`Um |b ci f Î [fYingi]hYXÏ [cj Yfba Ybh²

Df. Sa |h\ gi [Yghg gYj YfU fYLgcbg k \mh\Y CUbUX]Ub Cfck b]g dYfWji YX Ug \U |b Ua cfY j |gVY fc Y |b [cj Yfb|b] CUbUXU h Ub |lg Wibhfdufh|bBf|lub.H\YgYfYugcbg|bWiXYh\YkUm|bk\|WCUbUXU \LgYjcj YXZfca Wcb]UhcbLl;cbUgLhghYCLbLX]Lb]nLl;cbcZhY cZÚW cZhY [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU, hY [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU) x fc Y b CUbUXU x ei YehZcf i b]hmh YWbhfU]nUhcb cZYl YWhj YU h cf]hmlb CUbUXUk]h llg]bWXVLgb[fYgcfhhch\YdfYfc[LlhjYdckYfZcfaU_b[UljUljLghbiaVYf cZ i WfbUrcf U Uddc bha Ybhgi UbXZcf fi bb b h YUXa b ghfuh yguh, UbXh\YZYei Ybhi gYcZdfYfc[Uhj Ydck Yfg]bCUbUXU dcgg[Vmhf][[YfYX VmUgi Wygglob cZa |bcf|hm| cj Yfba Ybhg |b a Uhhfggi W Ugdfcfc| U hcb. BYWI gY h Y j WF fY U fYdfYgybHhj Y Wg h Y Ĩ Ŭ fU Y dYf YbW, UbX |bXYdYbXYbW cZh YScj YfY|| b,Ï UbXVYWi gYci f dc`|hWubg i b`|_Y Bf]hg\dc`]hWtbg\UjYZJ`YXhcg\]YX\]acf\YfZica,]bDUj]XSa]h\Ñg k cfXg h YÎ XYVHVYi gYÏ cZdfYfc [Uhji Y, ci fÎ Uhhji YÏ [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU \LgVWka Ya cfYj lgVY, LbXgc a cfYYl dcgYXLbXa cfYj i `bYfUVY.

H\YdfcVYa |g bch1 ghcbY cZYl dcgi fY. DU |X Sa |h Ugc gi [[Yghg h Uhh Yf gy cZgybha Ybh b Zj ci f cZX f YMXYa c WWh dcg yg UWU Yb Y. Ahh Yha YcZh Ydfcfc[Ujcb Wblfcj Yfgm]b DYWa VYf 2008, HUfdYf cj Yfba YbhU`]Yg UddYUYX hc Îh\Y dYcd`Y,Ï h\Y ÎYl hfUdUf`]Ua YbHfm X|a Ybg|cb,Ï hc ÎŬ[\hU] U|bghUHUWg cb ci f XYa cWUHW`mY`YWXX [cj Yc

Х Ah

Х

gq

]] j!

Y.

h !] MHUfdQ

Y

Y[b,Ï W [U

K]l\ci hdi fdcfl]b[lc Zcfa i `UYUWXY,]h]gbcbYhYYggdcgg]VYlc WYYgY YfU Yl Ua d`YgcZXYa cWUJWWbg]li l]cbU ZJ`i fYbYWgg]HL]b[h\Y]bHfj Ybl]cbcZUb]a dUf]U UY]hff.

- H\YU h\cf]/mcZhY7cbg]li h/cb]gcj Yfi fbYX ObYh]b_gcZK]b[CUF`cg cZSdU]b h\k Ufh]b[Ub UfhYa dhYX a]`]hUfmWri d]b FYVfi Ufm1981 Vm Ubbci bV]b[cb hYYj]glcb \]ggi ddcfhZcf h\Y`Y[]h]a UfY XYa cWiU]W [cj Yfba Ybh
- 2. H\YcdYUlcb cZDU]La Ybhigg Y YHX H\Ydf]a Ya]b]ght fYZ gYghc gi a a cb Udfcfc[i YX Hci gY k]h]b h\Y Wbglli llcbU ma UbXUHX lla Y`]a]h cf fYZ gYghc fYg][b cf fYWa a YbXX]ggc`i llcb UZhf`cgb[UWbÚXYbWj chY]b PU`]Ua Ybh cf gYY_ghc [cj Yfb Zcf Ub Yl hbXYX dYf]cX cZha Yi gb[gdWJU k UffUblg]b d`UW cZ\Uj]b[PUF`]Ua Ybh j chYgi dd`m
- 3. *H**YZ* bWjcb]b[cZhYYYWicfU gngha]gZi gfUhX H\Ydf]a Ya]b]ghf fYZ gYghc W`UbYYWicbhUh]gW*bg*]hihcbUmXiY, fYZ gYghcfYg[b cf a Yhh\YHci gYk]h]bUfYUgcbUVmg\cfhdYf]cXZc``ck]b[YYW hcfU XYZUh cf gYY_gX]ggc`i hcbUbXUgWvbXYYWicb]a a YX]Uh'm Zc``ck]b[XYZUhUhAYdc``g]bcfXYfhcUjc]XaYHib[hYbYk Hci gY. Fi fh\Yf,]bhYWgYcZU\i b[YYWijcb, k \YfYhYdf]a Ya]b]ghf]g i bUVYhcWa a UbXUgHVY a Ucf]lm]bhYHci gY, UbX bc ch\Yf dUfhmcfWa V]bUhcbcZdUfhYg WbXc gcY]hYf,]bhhfjYbhcba Um VYfYei]fYX.
- 4. H\YÚgha]b]ghtlýčcZÚW]gUKi dhinj UWhXUbX\]gcf\YfdUfhmWd Wg]gi bUVYhc Xig[[bUhYUg Wiggcf UVYhc Wa a UbXh\YWbÚXibW cZh\YHci gY.
- 5. *H\YY YM\j Y]g]a d`]WhX]b]``Y UUMj]lm*h\Lh]a dUfgh\YZ bMjcb]b[cZh\YgLHY.

Sc, k \]YI U fYYk]A DU]X Sa]A AUAAYCfck b]b CUUXU]g Ub Î YZÚVADH dUAcZAYCcbgł]h Hcb, I k Ubhr gi [[YghAUA]hck Yg]b YZ ÚVADWAR]bg]bYZÚVADWAD cfX]bUAAJ Yg A YdfcdYf fc YcZAYCfck b]b [cj Yfba Ybh]g]bUAJj]ImHAUAj Yfm]bUAJj]ImAck Yj Yf, a YUbgAUA]b XUb[Yfci gHa Ygh YfYI]ggcbYDYi HU UWCf, k]A [fYUAdck Yf, U/Yhc fYgrefYWbgł]h HcbU cfXYf Vma U_]b[A YXYa cWUHVj c]WcZAYdYcd Y \YUX DU]XSa]A gYYgAYJUWV]bgUgUAAfYUAhc A YCfck b; I gYYAY Cfck b UghAY]f dfchWWcf.

7ca a YbH.fmî=bYZ(MYbh9Z(MYbWdi

Ubl]-\]ghcf]Vyga.LYggUbX`YggUfYkYk]``]b[hcUWydhh\YdUghUgUnUfXgh]WUUUbghk\]WhcaYUgifYUWYdhUV]`]hm]bhYdfYgYbhIbghYUX,kY YldYWah\]b[ghcVY1gh]ÚYX cb`mVmk\UhkYVY]YjYhcXUmk]h\`]hiYcf bcfY[UfXZcfmYghYfXUmcfhcacffck.KYa][\hbNhUMiU`migYh\YhYfa]hgYZVihhcVcffckZcaJc\bRUghcbSU`,kYgYYahcfYjY]b\Uj]b[VWWaYJc`HUJfYNxîVUghUfXgï¹

H\YdYfb]V/ci gbYggcZh\]gVYWa YgW]HW]bUWbghhi hcbU gngha `]_YCUbUXU§ k\]W XYdYbXghc Ug[[b]ÚWbhYl hybhcb dhff gh

H\Y@Uk cZGi WWggjcb UbXh\Y7UbUXjUb 7fck b

cZUj]ghhc CUbUXUVmh YPf]bWcZK UYg k \Yb \Yk fchYcZh YQi YYb, Î GcX VYgg \Yf, UbX `cb[a Ung\YfY][b cj Yf i ǵ UZhf k \]W CUbUXU g\ci `XWh]lgh]Yghc h YBf]h]g\ a cbUfWml⁶ h YdfcVYa , h ci [\,]gh Uh h]gfi bgi d U UbghdfcgW]dh]cbgghci h]b gYM]cb 41 cZh YCcbgh]h h]cb A W 1982 UgZc``ck g

Ab Ua YbXa Ybhle h\YCebgili h]eb cZCUbUXU]b fYUi]eb h\YZ``ek]b[a Uhhfga UnVYa UXYVmdfcWLa Ui]eb]ggi YXVnth\YGej Yfbef GYbYfU i bXYf h\YGfYUhSYU cZCUbUXUeb`mk \YfYU h\ef]nYXVmfYge`i h]ebgcZh\YSYbUhY k]h\MWk\]bbYmyyUf[iaYbhH\YÚfgh]gh\Uh]hg\ckgWbhYadhZcfh\Y CUbUX|Ub Ccbghlii hcb UbX|lgdi fdcgYg K \Yh\Yf PfcZyggcf MWK \|bbYm `_Yg]hcf bch h\Yd\]`cgcd\mi bXYf`mb[CcbZXYfUhcb k Ughc YgfUV]g\ CUbUXUUgUZ bWacbb Wobgelli HcbU a cbUWmSYWacb 9 a U Ygh g WYUF, LgXcYgh YdfYUa VYhch YCcbghli hcbAWa 1867k \Yb hgylgci h hYVLggZcfhYWbghli hcbUghi WafYcZhYbYk i blcb: ÎK \YfYLghY Pfcj |bWgcZCUbUXU Ncj USWHUUbXNYk Bfi bgk |W \U YY dfYggYX h Yf DYgfYhr VYZXXfU`mi b]hX]bhr ObYDca]b]cb i bXf h Y7fck b cZ hYI bhX? b Xca cZ; fYLh6f HJb UbX=fYLbXzk h U7cbehh Hcb Ga I'U' |b Df|bWdYhch UhcZhYI b|hX? |b| Xca Å I (Ya d\UggUXXYX). K |h U` fYgdYMihc fYdi V]Wb gYbgV]]HYg]h]g \UfX hc gYY \ck CUbUXUUg kY _bck]hWb VYWbg|XYfYX Ubnh]b[ch Yf h Ub Ua cbUfWmAbXh]g]gbch a YfYmUei Ubhb|bYhYbh.-Wbhi fmj]g|cb cZk \Uh|ha YUbhb VYX|ZXfYbh Zica h YI b hXSH hg Agd UhcZh YdUf Uhcb dfc Mgg h YXMg cb k Ug HU Yb, h fci [\ h YUXcdHcb cZgWkicb 41 cZh YCcbgHi Hcb A W 1982, UNAI U`mhc XYXAYbh YYbhfYbWa YbhcZh Ya cbUfWmbh YWbgdhi hcbU gWYa Y cZh |b | g Fcf h Y | cj Yfba Ybhhc Xc k \UhMWK \]bbYmi f | Yg \ck Yi Yf Wij Yf jha j \hgYYa cb dUdYf, k ci `X VY WobhfUfmhc h Y d`Ub di fdcgYcZh cgYk \c ZUa YX ci f gnghYa cZ[cj Yfba Ybh10

H YgWbXŪU k |h h YMW \]bbYmU[i a Ybh]gh Uh]h[`cgygcj Yf h Y Y[U df]bV/d Ygh Uh[cj Yfb gi WYgglcb hc h Yh fcbY. H Y Wa a cb `Uk fY[U'X]b[gi WYgglcb k Ugyhci h]b CUj]blyCUgY, U'i X[a YbhcZh Y Eb[`]g\ Cci fhcZK]b[YgBYbW]b 1608¹¹ H YWgY]bj c'j YXh Yei YgJcb cZ h Y Y[U glUi g]b Eb[`UbX cZdYcd YVcfb]b SWhUbX UZM fh Ygc-W YX i b]cb cZh YWck bg]b 1603 H YWi V/U `Y[U]ggi Yk Ugh YgUi gcZK]b[JUa YgJ I cZSWhUbXi dcb h YXYUh cZQi YYb E`]nUYIh I cZEb[`UbX OZ Wi fgY, YYVWa YJLa YgI cZEb[`UbX, Vi hUhk \UngH Y?K Ug]hcb mUZM gca Ydcglhj YUMjcb Vmh YEb[`]g\ PU`]Ua Ybh? H \]g]g\ck S]f EXk UfX Cc_Y, h YLcfXC\]YZJi g]W, Ubgk YfYXh Uhei YgJcb:

OHQYYIIIY Or hYH fcbYcZEb[`UbXQ]gVmXYgWbhVmQiYYbE`]nUVIh Ñy XYUh hYCfck bUbX_]b[Xca cZEb[`UbXXYgWbXYX hc H]gaUYghmUbX \YkUgZ``mUbXUVgc`i hYmhYfYVmK]b[, k]h\ci hUbmYggYbI]UWfYacbm cfUMahcVYXcbYY*I dcghZMic*ZcfWfcbU]cb]gVi hURcmUcfbUaYbhUbX gc`Yab]nUIcbcZhYRcmUXYgWbhVi hbcdUfhcZhYI]hY.¹²

H: Vi hfYgg\]gU[i a Ybh C\]YZJi g]]WCc_Yk Ybhcb h: bchYh UhHYbfm JI k UgbchZcfa U`mWick bYXi bl]` hYY][\h mYUf cZ\]gfY][b, 13 mYhÎ \Y k UgUgU/gc`i hYUbX Wa d`YhYUK]b[, Vch Zcf a UhYfgcZi X]Whi fY, Ug Zcf [fUbhg Yh,WYZcfY\]gWfcbUl;cb, Ug\Yk UgUZhf.Ï 14 Agh YÚfghYX]hcb cZ< UgVi fmỹ @Uk g`cZ9b[`UbXdi h]h Î Ob h YXYUh cZh YfY][b]b[gcj YfY][b h YCfck b j Yg/g]a a YX]Uh'm]b h YdYfgcb k \c]gYbl]hYX h: g WYYX,]hVY]b[Ua U]a cZh YWa a cb`Uk h UhĐA YK]b[bYj Yf X]YgÑ H YbYk Scj YfY][b]gh YfYzcfYYbl]hYXhc Yl YfVgYZ ``dfYfc[Ulj Yf][\lg k]h\ci hZ fh Yf WfYa cbmÏ 15 OZWi fgYh YgLa Ydc]bhWb VYa UXYU\ci h

[YbXYf. A ``]hk ci `XHJ_Y]gUb Ua YbXa Ybhrc h\YAWacZSYfh`Ya Ybh 1701. Bi hhc UWWa d`]g\ h\]gk ci `X fYei]fYUlfYa YbXci gXY[fYY cZdc`]h]W k]``Í UbXUb Yj Yb [fYUhf a YUgi fYcZdc`]h]W g_]``. Fcf]hk ci `X\Uj Yhc]bj c`j YbYUf-gJa i `HUYci gWUb[Y]b h\Y`Uk Ua cb[U` cZh\YQi YYb)Ŷg fYUa gUWcggh\Yk cf`X McfYcj Yf, h\YAWacZSYfh`Ya Ybh\UgVYb \YX]b CUbUXUhc Yb'cmWbgf]h h]cbU gHh g k \]W Wa d`]WhYgUa YbXa Ybh Yj Yb Z fh\Yf.¹⁸

Lcc_]b[Uhh]g]gg YZca UCUbUX]Ub dYfglYMj Y, hYdfYLa VYhc hY Ccbgl]li l]cb AWi 1867 a U_Yg]hWYU h\Uhci f a cbUFW a i ghVYhYgLa Y dYfgcb Ugh Ya cbUFW cZh YI b]hYXK]b[Xca . H\]gk UgUdc]bha UXYVm Zcfa Yf df]a Ya]b]ghf Lci]gSh LUi fYbh]b h\YXYUHYcb h\YfcmU l]hYg V]``]b 1953 Î HYf MUYgm]gbck Qi YYb cZCUbUXUVi hg\Y]gh\YQi YYb cZ CUbUXUVWI gYg\Y]gQi YYb cZh YI b]hYXK]b[Xca .Å Ih]gbchUgrdUf-UHycZÚW...]h]gh\Ygcj YfY][b k \c]gfYW[b]nYXUgh\Ygcj YfY][b cZh Y I b]hYXK]b[Xca k \c]gci f Scj YfY][b.Ï ¹⁹ Ib ch Yf k cfXg]hk ci `Xbch VYdcgg]V'Y, Uh`YUghi bXYf h\YWffYbhWbgl]h l]cbU ZUa Yk cf_, Zcf h\Y I b]hYXK]b[Xca k \c]grtmî h\YWffYbhWbgg]h l]cbU ZUa Yk cf_, Zcf h\Y I b]hYXK]b[Xca k \c]grtmî h\YWffYbhWbgg]b VYQ Qi YYb E`]nUVh\ Vi hZcf CUbUXU]bghUX hc cdhZcf h\YDi _YcZCUa Vf]X[Y. Fcf [ccX cf]``Í Vi hVYWi gY cZ\]ghcfní h\YWffYbh`Uk h\UhXhhfa]bYggi WYgg]cb hc h\YhfcbYcZh\YI b]hYXK]b[Xca , UX\YbWhc h\YhfcbYcZCUbUXU]]gh\YAWicZSYhYa Ybh 1701.

H Y A WicZSYłh¥a Ybhk Ug Vcfb ci hcZhY Wohi fmcZbYUF-WobgłUbh Wobgł]h łJcbU h a i `hh Uh¥l]głłX]b Eb[`UbX Vłk Yłb h Y RYZcfa UJcb UbXh YG `cf]ci gRYj c`i łJcb cZ1688 Agk fcb[Ug]hgłYa głe ci f dfYgłbh głbg]V]`]lJ¥g cbY WobgYei YbW cZh Y RYZcfa UJcb, UbX h Y H Xcf UbX Shi UfhdYf]cXgh UhZc``ck YX]h k Ugh UhRca Ub CUh c`]VJġa Wa Yhc VY UggcVJUhXk]h UZYUf cZ]bg ffYWiJcb UbXVJj]`i bfYgh H\Uh]gk \mk \ Yb h Y`UghfY][b]b[Shi Ufh JLa YgII, k \c \UX\UXUa V]hcbghe fY-CUh c`]VJńY Eb[`UbX, ÛYX h Y _]b[Xca , PUF`]Ua YbhfYgc`j YX le]bj]hY lk c Pfchigh Ubg K]``]Ua cZOfUb[YUbX \]gEb[`]g\ k]Z, Pf]bWggMUfm²⁰hc Ugg a Y h Yh fcbY. K \ Yb]hVYWa YUddUFYbhh Uhh YJf gi Wyggcf, Qi Yłb AbbY, k ci `XX]Yk]h ci h`YUj]b[Ubmg fj]j]b[W]`XfYb, PUF`]Ua Ybha cj YXhc WXJZmh Yfi `YgcZXYgWbhle Ybgi fYh Uhh Ya cbUFW k ci `X \YbWZcfh \ Uj YU`Y[]UbWcb`mhe h YXca YgJWWi fW, h YC\i fW cZEb[`UbX H\]g fYa UJbgh Y`Uk hcXUmfY[UfX]b[gi Wygg]cb hc h Yh fcbYÍ]bWi X]b[h Y h fcbY cZCUbUXU

 $\label{eq:hamiltonian} \begin{array}{l} \label{eq:hamiltonian} & \label{eq:hamilt$

114 =Ub < c`ck Um

Вснос

- 1. Beffek]b[Zfca h\Yh]hYcZ\]g1992Vcc_, JcHJfYğ6UgHXgH\Y8/MUhefg\]d cZFYLgcb]b hYK Ygh(LebXeb: PYb[i]b Bcc_g).
- 2. K Uhhf BU Y\ch H\Y9b[`]g\ 7cbg]hi hcb, FcbHbUL]VfUfmYX (LcbXcb, 1963), 61.
- 3 IV]X Ea d\Ug]g]b cf][]bU.
- 4. IV]X
- 5. MUF[UFYhK YbhY, Î A RcmU PUb: HJ_YMmQi YYbÍ P`YUBYIÏ; `cWUbXA U`; FYVfi Ufm7, 2002.
- 6 JYZZYYMS]a dgcb, ÎNc OZZYDWPf]bWVi hOi f HJYghc h\YMcbUfWmS\ci `X EbX,Ï ; `cWUbXA U`, OWncVYf 30, 2009.
- 7. C]ljnYbgZcf UCUbUX]Ub RYdi V]WÎ FfYei YbhmAg_YX Qi YglcbgÏ i dXUhX MUm26, 2012, \htd://k k k.WbUX]Ub-fYdi V]WW/ZLe.\ha`. ObY Wb cb`m Uggi a Yh\uhhYC]ljnYbgZcf UCUbUX]Ub RYdi V]WX]XbchZc``ck h\YXYVUYg cj Yf h\YMYYW LU_YUbXC\Uf`chYhrk b AW&fXg
- 8 EXk UXMWk \]bbYmH\Y; cj Ybcf; YbYUUbXhYDf]a YA]b]gMg(JUbWi j Yf: RcbgXUYPfYgg 2005), 125.
- 9. IV|X Ea d\Ugg]b cf][]bU.
- 10 H\]g]gUdc]bhI \U Yk f]lhhb U/ci hV/ZcfY. SYYÎ L]V/fU SlU_]b[HcfgY Zcf ShYUh EbX cZMcbUfWnii 7/bU/g/b/A cbUfW]giB kg Sdf]b[2005, 2.
- 11. 77 ER 377, 7 Cc RYd 1U
- 12. 77 ER, 389.
- 13 RY][bYX 1422Ì 1461.
- 14. 77 ER, 390.
- 15. H\YEU`cZHUgYi fmYX, H\Y@lkgcZ9b[`UbXj c`. 6, 7cbg]]ii l]cbU@lk (1909), 325.
- 16 Qi chXX]b J Yfbcb Bc[XUbcf, H\YA cbUfWmUbXh\Y7cbgh]h h]cb (Ol ZcfX: C`UfYbXcb PfYgg 1995), 45
- 17. H\YZI `` dfcWLa Ujcb k UgUgZc``ck g

K HEREAS h\Uh d`YLYXA`a || \hmGcX hc W` hc H g MYfWhOi f LUhY Scj YfY || b LcfX K |b| GYcf | Yh YS || h cZV YggYX UbX | `cf |ci ga Ya cfmVm k \cgYXYWLgYh Y Cfck b cZGfYLhBf]lLlb, IfYLbX LbX U` ch Yf H]g LlY MUYgmby Xca |b|cbg |ggc YmUbX f][\bz ``mWa Yhc h\YH][\ UbX M][\hm Pf]bWggE`]nUVIh A`YI UbXfUMUfm,Nck Kbck MYh\UhI, h\YgUXR][\h Hcbci fUVY H JVU XYU RJbZYh AXa JbJgfUcf cZCUbUXU Ug UZcfYgUX UggightX VmHYf MUYghnig Pfij mCci bW Zcf CUbUXUXc bck \YfYVmk h cbY j c]W UbX Wobg/bhcZhcb[i Y UbX \YUfh di V]g UbX dfcWUa h Uhh Y H][∖UbXc U ! HU C С Μ H]h q″h∖ Q !

R HQ

Q Mha MMHH

9

5 7509 CF Hk 9 F9DI 6@=75B CDHCB

≫С<в'8"К<МЮ

@Y7UUXUYgii b vHhXja cWUHei Y`]VffU dY d`fXYWombgei] bYgcbhdlgXlgg 'Yg U 1 `]bhff. Ig gla d`Ya Ybhdfchf. fg dU'Xlg gfi Wi fYg Wobgili licbbY Yga Ug V]b Xlg dUfi]WdUblgei] W`UkfYbhU 1 dfcWgg gXĨu hebca]Y[ci j YfbYa YbhUYYb 'ci Ubii b f`Ydc`]Hei Ya UYi fYhbcb gli Ya YbhdfcVfAi fU''8 Yg/Wombgei] U]gybhYbj Yfh Xlg WbXihcbgXĨu hebca]Y]bXlgdYbgVYgXY`]VfhfYhXYffUha Ybhiei]HVYZYgei Y`Yggcbh fYa d`]YgXlbgi b vHhXja cWUHei Y`]VffU dUfXlggfi Wi fYgXYdc nufW]YhXYfYglebgU Vj`]hf`Uf[Ya YbhdfYgM]hgXlbg`U7cbgi]h Hcb WbUXJYbbY`@ĨibYXYVggfi Wi fYgXY gfdlfUhcbZ{ hei h`Ya c]bgXlbgWfHJbYgVfWbgHbWgdc`]Hei YgZv[h. hfY`UWUf[YXY WZXÑHI?ci i bYei YWbei YZfa YXYXlgf]bWicb YbhY`YgZbWicbgXYdc`]hei YYhXY `f[]hja]hf?a .a YYbhYbXi YgU gybg`Uf Y

A Ug gʻYf fdi V]Wb]ga YYgʻi Uʻci fXÑi jʻÑggʻbWXY`U[ci j YbbWWbbQʻYbbYz ei Y`a U`mUH]`{`df fgʻyfj Y`i bYZfa YXÑi hcf]hf dc`]h]ei YbbWjfYXbg`UXjj]b]hjz`U gʻWggʻcb dUf gʻb[f cmUYh`NU`f[YbW3CbgXci hYUWbz`YgZfa Yg'bVNbbYgdci j bh ffdcbXfY{XgVgc]bga cXYbYgʻDYH.h.fY`UfcmU hjzdUfYY a d`Yzei]U\]ghcf]ei Ya bh YhZfhha YbhWbbf]VI f{`'UWfUHcbXYg'DYHbbYgdY hWXYYbWQ7205]cf]gghf-i-bYgc"[XLf by

W/U

 $\label{eq:czgluby} $$ VXgdJThUX XYbJhCZhYbU; IZUglubYWbVygJXhcVY[cjYfbYXUWfX]b[hcU[YbYfUk]`, hYcZ/WcZhY\YUXcZglubY]ghY`cWgcZhUhk]``.$

H\Y\YUX cZglUY |g bchbcfa U`mUdi fYmWfYa cb|U cZÚW. H\YcZ ÚWWff]YggdYWÚWcZMb\][\`mg][b]ÚWbhdc`]hW Z bWacbg Uh`YLehUh hYYYY CZZcfa U fcY, hci [\]h\Uz`]hYUMi U dc`]hWV XlgMYhcb. Ib CUbUXU cbY cZhY \ YLX cZgLhYğZ bWicbg]g hc Uddfcj YV]``g dUggYX VmY |gUhj YVcXYg Ib ZW |b CUbUXU h YCfck b |gUW behli hXYYa YbhcZPUf`]Ua Ybhcf cZh Ydfcj]bVJU `Y]]g'Ui fYg B]``g]b ch Yf k cfXg a i ghf YW ji YfcmU UggYbh VYZcf Yh Ym VWda Ygł Li hyg UbX \ U Yh YZcf W cZ`Uk. Ib UXXIhcb, U`Uf Y dfcdcfhcb cZh Y Zcfa U dck Yfg Yl Yf MgXX VmYl YW/hj Y [cj Yfba Yblg]b CUbUXU h Uh]g VmWV [bYlg]g XcbY]b h Y bla YcZhY\YLXcZgLhY, UbXU[fYLhdfcdcfhcbcZhYcfXYfgYa UbLhb] Zfca WW/bYlgaighVYUddfcjYXVmhY\YUXcZgUhYVYZcfYVYWa b[YZZYMA Y. H.YCfckb, UghYcZÍWcZhYCUbUXUb YUXcZgłUłYUhVch h Y ZXYfU UbX dfcj |bWU `Yj Yg Ugc dcggYggYg UfUb | Y cZdfYfc | Uhj Y dck Yfg Aa cb[h YgY dck Yfg]g Yl hybX]b[a YfWnhc, cf dUfXcb]b[, Wobj WMX cZZAbXYfg Uh ci [\ bck VmZXXYfU Y] gUh cbh YWW bYh Ug VYYb Ugg | bYXh Ydck Yfhc Yl Yf VgYh Ya Yf Wndf Yfc | Uhj Y bgh UXcZh Y Sci YfY[[bcfi]W-fY[UfYdfYgYbHHj Y.H\YfY]g\ck Yj Yf, cbYg[[b]ÚWbh WegcZdfYfc[Uhj Ydck Yfgh UhfYUhghch YfYgdcbg[V]]mcZCUbUX[Ub \YLXgcZgtLhY. H\]g]ghc gi gtUbh\Y]bhY[f]hmcZfYgdcbgVY[cjYfba Ybh UbX,]b dUfHW/Uf, hc a UbHJb h Ydf]bWd Yh Uhh YUfgha]b]ghf UbX |g cf \f[cj Yfba Ybha i ghYb/cmh YWbUXYbWcZh Y\ci gYgcZPU~]Ua Ybh ZXXYfU`mcf`Y]]g`Uhj YUzgYa V`]Yg dfcj]bV|U`m

PfYgYfj]b[hY\YUX-cZgUHYZ bWijcb]b hYgdYWUYCfa cZa cbUFWm \ck Yj Yf, \Ug`]hY g[] b]UYUbW Zcf hY cdYfUljcb cZci f Wobgljh hJcbU cfXYf. H\]g]g VYWi gY hYd`UW cZh YScj YfY][b]b hY cdYfUljcb cZh Y CUbUX]Ub gHHY \Ug VYIb HU_Yb cj Yf Ua cgh YbHfYmVmhY CUbUX]Ub [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU UbXdfcj]bVJU`]Yi hIbUbh[cj Yfbcfg H\YLYihIfgPUhIbh 1947]gg YX VmK]b[GYcf[YJ I, Ug k Y` Ug `Uhif `YihIfgdUhIbh UbX fYglcbg[V]`]hYg h UhUY Woghli hcbU`m\YX VmhYQi Yb, hYgY dck Yfgk YfYbchZcfa U`mcf ÚbU`mXYj c`j YX H\]gXYY[Ujcb cZdck -Yfg Wi`X, hYcfYi]W`mVYfYj c_YX VmhYScj YfY][b, hYfYmfYgrcf]b[hYfc`YcZhYScj YfY][bUgghci h]bhYCcbg]hi hjcbAWg 1867hc 1982" Hck Yj Yf, hYfY]gbc dcgg[V]`]lmhUhh]gk]``Yj Yf cWVf. Si WUVfYUW cZ CUbUX[Ub gYZXYhfa]bUjcb, UbX XYj]Ujcb Zca bck kY`-YglUY]g\YX Wbg]hi hjcbU dfUMJW,]g]bWbW[j UVY Nc CUbUX]Ub [cj Yfba YbhWi`X UWXYhc hYfYj Yfglcb cZhYYYUX cZglUMỹgfYglcbg[V]`]hJYghc gca YcbY k \c, k \]`Y]b UZcfa U gYbgY]g CUbUX]Ub,]g]b [YbYfU dYfWdh]cb]b CUbUXUbXYgYk \YfY, Ubch Yf bUjcbĨŷa cbUW.²CUbUXUỹdck YfgUgU gcj YfY][b bUjcb,]bWi X]b[hcgY\YX VmhYCfck b, UfY, k]h j YfmZ/k Y Wdh]cbg Yl YfVgfXhfci [\ hcgY\c`X]b[Wbg]hi hjcbU UbX dc`]hW cZÚWgk [h]b CUbUXU

Ib `][\hcZh YgYXY Ycda Ybhg h Y XYUcZa cbUfW]ga]b CUbUXU]b hYgybgycZUbUlcbVyb[i bXyf h Yi 'la Uhyu h cf]mcZUfi 'Yf \c`X]b[dck Yf h\fci [\\YfYX]hn]gVch\]ffYYj Ubhc]hgdc`]hW cdYfUhcb UbX a]g YLX]b[k]h, fYgd YMihc h, YUMi U gci fW cZgHLHY Y]]ha UMihOb h, Y ch Yf \ LbX,]b h Y WgybW cZLb UhyfbLhj Y UWvi bhcZglLhY U h cf]hm h Yfc YcZh YCfck b LgUgna Vc Zcf XYgWi Vb i Ha UY cWhcb cZ głuły dck Yf]gj]łu ubx Wbj Yb]Ybh Vch a cfu mubx Z bWacbu mH Y Cfck b, UbX h Y UbWbh XYUcZh Y gcj YfY || b Ugh Y fcchgci fW cZh Y głuhyły h cfilmuge gej Yh Ya cfu dfev Ya czk \uh ghef W ZW [] yg k UffUbhrc glUhy WyffWy YU hcf]ljYg cf []j Yg YbljhYa Ybhrc h YY YfWgY cZwblfc`cjYfhY`UbXghUhwbghhihYhYgUhYghHff]hcfmFibWicbU`m hY XYUcZhYCfck b 1 glÚyghYdck Yfg cZgi dYfj glcb UbX Wobgybh (Yi Yb h ci [\, bck, cb mbchcbU dck Yfg) cj Yf h Y [cj Yfb]b[UMg cZ hcgYk \c WUa hc UMrZcf h YWHnYbfmIhUgc [fci bXgh Yj]HU U hcf-|mhc XYMfa |bYk \ |W dYfgcbgUbX dc`|HW dUfHYgfYdfYgYbhh Yk |`` cZ h Y Why h b fm b X, h Y f YZcf Y, k \c |g Y b h h YX hc Zcfa i `UhY b X UXa |b |g h f hY`Uk gcZhYgłUłł.

Ncheb`m]gh`Ybcheb cZh`YCfck b Ugc`i heb hc VugWa cfU WbX]hebg Zcf [cj Yfb]b[, h`YUMi U`]ghcf]W dfUMjWg[i]X]b[h`YfYUhebg`]d VYh Yb h`Ygcj YfY][b UbX h`Y[cj Yfbcfg[Uj YV]fh` hc UZcfa cZ Wa a cb`Uk h`UhXYgW]VYg`\ck h`]gfY`Uhebg`]d k]``YZXWij Ymk cf_. IZh`Ygffi Wi fYcZUgcj YfY][b UMjb[Ug`YUX cZgfUHY k YfYUUbXcbYX, k Y a][`hVY WbWfbYX cj Yf`cg]b[bcfa Uhj Y i bXYfgfIbX]b[g U/ci h h`Y i bXYf`m]b[fY`Uhebg`]d VYhk YYb `YUX cZgfUHY UbX [cj Yfba Ybh Ag UfYgi `h k Yk ci `X bch_bck Zcf gi fYk `Uh[cj Yfba YbhU dck Yf]g VUgX cb, cf `ck]hWb VYa UXYUWbi bhUYY]b hfa g cZ]hZc``ck]b[XYa cWulhW`mXYhfa]bYXdfYZfYbWg Ob h`Ych`Yf`UbX, Wbgflih hebU Wbj YbhebgfYUhb[hc h`YZ bWijcb]b[cZh`Y`YUXcZgfUhYk ci `X`UfX`m X]gUdYuf]Zh`Ygcj YfY][b k YfYhc VYfYd`UWXVmU`VUXcZgfUhYUddc]bhXX

głfi WaifYcZacbUFWmK \]`Ylh]gWUJa Wff]YghYf]g_cZUddYUF]b[hc dfYgWi]VYZcfAVcf][]bU dYcd`YghY]fVYgh]bhYfYghg(\UFXmUdc`]h]W`m hc`YfUVYdfUMi[Wi),]hg di fdcgY]gcb`mhc gi [[YghX]ZZYfYbhWbWdh]cbg cZhYgci fWrcZAVcf][]bU dc`]h]W/U h\cf]hmk]h\Uj]Yk hc Yld`cf]b[h\Y]fYZ/WMm

 $\label{eq:fighthermodel} F]Zh, VJ]WFVdi V]Wb]ga, VYHMf hhub Udc`]HWV gfi Wa fY VLgXX cb a cbUFWma UHWYgh YW]YZa cfU]a dYfUhji Yg[cj Yfb]b[hhYCUbUX]Ub dc`]HWV Wa a i b]mh]bh]gU[Y,]bh]gHa YUbXd`UW, k]hhYgcVJU UbX dc`]HWV]a d`]Wh]cbgcZhYd`i fU]ga hhubck XYUbYgi g$

Н: 9 А св5 г < м 7 і «н г9 5 в 8 7 5 в 5 8 5 Ñ 7 сванні несв « 7 і «н г9

McbUfWnikgWUJa hc `Y[]ha UkhulgUdc`]hW gfi khi fY]gbch[fci bX Ygg Ncf \Lg hVYb di fg YXk hci hgci bXdc`hW di fdcgY, cf ga d`mZcf fYlgcbgcZYl d`c]lLllcb UbXU [fUbX]gYa Ybh McbUfWmLfcgYUgUZcfa cZ U h cf]mZcf h Y [YghcZdc]] W [cUgí UgUfYgdcbgYhc h YbYXhc YeltV]g\ dc`]lfW eltV]`]lmSltV]`]lm]b dck Yf XYdYbXg cb Vch\ YZXVkj Y Weblfc`UbXU`Y[]] $\bar{h}a$ UhYVLg/gZcfU h\cf]mIbhY[fYUhg/fi[[`Yhc WY-UYbUlcbgci hcZlf]V/gUbXVUcb]Yg a cbUWm\UXUbUXjUbUjYcjYf XYgdchiga, k \]W k Ug gi VYWinc WobgHbhWU`Yb | Y VmZcfW, UbX cj Yf h Yc WiUMh= War M= acbUfWm c i\bh hc U aifY TibhQ UbX aifY `Y] ha UmYbY a dcUnYbY dck Yf ci fM VUYX cb TTWF Zcf U U h Yg c Z s d S f e U h w b X h ga cbUfWS k Ug\$bYcbShc U– UbX Ubh Vm [h cZ nYa YgHhf" cZ% dck Yf" Yf‴ k Ug\$Wbhfca fh fci \f%h]q Т١ kfUjhh Yf aaTVYMy f Q plug SY aaQ W. W j Ycf]c cbi [cf]mmeUbXd bQ dcUmYba g `blg MZcf hm cZ i Ú m k Lg Vh YU LQ ci XU `Y] |ha Wb fcZg\Sk [`Yk MnYa cZ a cbUfWm cm a cÛHWX nYa nYa Unis Q i g

jRmu g″	fWorug	f∖e
---------	--------	-----

gi ``]YX, dUfljdb, UbXYI Wi glcbUfmAf]grcWUl/Vgi Wigglcb \UgVWa YUgi fX]bUk cf`Xh\Uij Ui Yga Yf]hÛYI]V]`]lmUbXYZÚVMbWrcj Yf WfHJbhm L]Vffm]gj Ui YX cj Yf ZULmdYf \UdgVWM gYXnbUa]ga dfcXi WgVHhf gcVfU Xjj]XYbXgh\Ub ÚI]lmcf dYf \UdgVWM gYh\YWUJa gcZ\i a Ub]ga UbXZYYXca \Uj YfYbXYfYXZUImcVgc`YHY. AgbchXVmI G. A. PcWW, h\YfcmU]ghWUJa]gh\Uh_]b[gfi `YX VmUf][\h]bH``][]VY hc \i a Ub fYUgcbÏ Vi hUgc Î]bXYdYbXYbhcZ\i a Ub WbgYbhÏ⁵

H\ |g X|ggcbUbW Xc Yg bch cZWi fgY, a YUb h\ Uha cbUfWm|g Úb|g\ YX McbUFWmWff[Ygch Yf Uhf]Vi hyg gluv[`]hmYZUWbWhUbXdc`]hW gUbW h¦cbĺ h\uhWbgYfjYhcgigtUb hH\YgYeiU hHYgUfY\UfXmYlWigjYhc a cbUfWmVi hh\YmgYYa hc VYWbg|XYfYX [ccXYbci [\ hc Wffmcb k]h h Yk Umh |b| gUY, Un YLzh|b CUbUXU SHU) |mLf |gYgZfca h YWbh|bi |b| U c XLbW cZdc HW XYUHI dcggVm bhbgY dc HW XYUHI cj Yf k \ Lha Yh\cXgg\ci `XVYi gYXhc |XYbHZmh\YbUHcbNg\YLXcZgHLHYUbX cjYfYlUMamk \UndckYfgg\ciXZU`hch\UnbYk `mWabgfi WaXcZUW.Nch cb`mk ci `Xh\YgYei YghcbgVYWbhYghX, h\YUbgk YfgUff]j YXUha || \h VY |bYZLMYbh|Zi b|bhybXYX WybgYei YbWygk YfYhc fYgi `h H\YfY2cfY, k Y a || \hdfYZAf a cbUfWmVYW1 gYk Y_bck k \Uh|ha YUbg|b h YcdYfUhcb cZh\YdfYgYbhmWybghlin hX gH.hY. F]bU`mdc`]hWy UWWdH.bW hY`gig h uha cbuf Wm]g g y j b ub y g h g h cZdc`] h w bh f y g u h ci [\ bhfYgggh UhUfYa cfYgna Vc`]Wh Ub gfi WifU cfX]gff]Vi hcbU. NUh f-U`mh\gZMvg\ci Xbchgi ddfYggWihhVga UbXfYZcfa, gc `cb[Ug]h]g a UbU YXIh fci [\ bY] chUicb UbXih Yi gYcZlbgfi a YbbgcZWbgili i hcbU Wobhbi |lmí h\Uh]g h\fci [\ Wobhbi hcbU Ua YbXa Ybh H\]g]gh\Yk Um h\Ungcj YfY|| b, gYZ| cj Yfb|b| dc`|h|W/ Wa a i b|hYg WccgY hc UM/ H\Y a dYhi gZcf Ua YbXa Ybh, \ck Yj Yf,]gVi bhXVmfYdYUhXUbXi bYei]j c-W dc`]HW gbWdcb]b[cZUb UffUb] Ya Ybhh UhgYa g]b h Yk cfXg cZ DU |XE. Sa |h, Î Wb Yb Vb U hc |hg Ybj |fcba Ybh ⁶

q M i cV MK

Μ

_

o

Wla

Uddc]bha Ybh Uddc]bha YbhVmh Ydf]a Ya]b]ghf cZVch h YZXYfU UbX h Ydfcj]bVJU \YUXgcZgłUhY, 'UVgdc`]hJW `Y[]hJa UMhUbXk ci `X[YbYf-UhYZIf hcc a i W XYa cViU]VgfYggf UbXhcc a i W ZXXfU]ga gfYggf hc VYbhfYbWYXUgh Ydi fYmXca Ygf]VdfcWggZcf h YUddc]bha YbhcZh Y CUbUX]Ub \YUXcZgfUhY. Ifcb]W`mCUbUX]Ub a cbU'VmYggfcb[YghVUJa Zcf WbhJbi Uhcb]gVUgYXcb]hga cghgi gdYMiWUfUMMf]gf]W Ub YgfU']g\YX Zcfa cZgi Wigg]cb h fci [\\YfYX]hm

McbUWny gygyblU dc`]HW UHfJVi hygbc`cb[Yf\Y HVYj UbW]bhY a cXYfb`]VYfU XYa cWUJWgUhY; UbX]hggYWbXUfmUHf]Vi hyg]bWi X]b[h YWU]a gh\UWfHUbm]ghc VYdYZffYXhc i bWfHUbmLbXh\UWbh]bi U ljcb]gdfYZfUVYhc WUb[Y, UfY\UX`mdck YfZ`. H\YVUff]Yf hc YbX]b[h YCUbUX]Ub a cbUWmck]b[hc U`UW cZa YWUb]ga Zcf Uddc]bha Ybh h\Uhk ci`X Vch [i UfUhYYdc`]HW bYi HU]lmUbXZcfYgU` h YhYa dHJ ljcb hc Uggi a Yh\Ydck Yf cZfi`]b[a UmbchVYgi ZúWbhhc ZcfYgU` h Y hXcZa cbUWm]ZhY]a U]bUmcZfcnUm\UgU` Vi h`Yzhh`YgUljcb. Ih a Ungccb VWVa YbWggUmhc ZWH`Y]ggi YcZUb Uddc]bha Ybha YhXcX Zcf Udi fYmXca YgfWVUX cZgfUhY.

A CB5F7< M5B8 H 9: CI B85HCBGC: H 9

Bihk \YfYXcYgh YWbWdhcZa cbUfWmZ)`]bfYUlcbhch YgYZ bXU a YolU Wobghin HcbU XYLE? H. YfYUfYlk c VLgWUbgk Yfghch. gei Yghcb. Flfgh Ug bchX, h YgHHY lg Zci bXYX cb lk c Wightfg cZ XYUgi h Y XYU cZWbgłlii licbU]ga UbXli Yfi YcZUk, UbXli Y XUcZfYdfYgYblLlij Y cj Yfba Ybh H\Yik c bcfa Uhj YWbWdhcbgh UhfYUYhc h\YgY XYLgUY Winybg |d UbXXYa cWiUMnH YZ bXUa YbłU dc bhVY bXh YgYWbWdhcbg]g hc \U YUghUhYh\Uh]g Vci bX hc h\YMhnYb]b Vch\Ubcfa Uhj Y głogy ub XUdfc WXi fU głogy. H Ybcfa Uli YWb Xllicb cZh jegł Uły jelk Uh hlga cghXYÚbhYmbchUghYcZi bei YghcbYXUbXi ba YXUHX`cnUhmIb Uk cfX, UghLhYVLgYX cb WhnYbg d UbXXYa cWUMhWbbchVYgUXhc VY Wa dcgYX cZgi VYWg Vi hWhNbg H\gXghbWicb gcZhb HUYb Ugh Y `]bYcZXYa UWhcb bch'i ghcZXYa cWWMNVi hcZfYdi V`|Wb]ga . El UMim k \ LhUWAhyb |gck YXVmh YgLhYLbX, |b h fb, k \ LhUWAhyb ck Ygh Y głuhy ubx Zy`ck Wijnybg jg WifiUjb`mi d Zef XjgWggjeb, ubx h\uhjg k \m h\YfYUfYgc a UbmX[ZXfYbhbchcbgcZk \UhfYdi V]Wb]ga]g Sca Yj YfglcbgcZfYdi V Wb ga XYa UbXU \ [[\ XY] fYYcZWh nYb |bj Yga Ybh b h Y dfcWggcZW-[cjYfb]b[.ScaYjYfg]cbgZcWgYggcbWjWdUflWdUlcb UbXa cfYcb h YgłUhY [i UfUbhYcZWfHUb WbX]HcbgcZZfYfXca, cf cb głuły dfchywich U UbghXca bułch. Abch Yf j Yfglob cZfYdi V Wblga XYWUFYgh\Uhh\YfYUfcbg\ld VYlk YYb gfUhYUbXWfInYb lgVUgYX cb gfUhY gc`]Whi XY Zcf h\Y WdUWhmcZWhhYbg hc Yb[U]Y cb a cfY-cf-`Ygg-Yei U htag |b di V |W| cj Yfba YbhUbX dc`|hW XYUhY.8 Ih |g gca Yha Yg Ug gyfhXh Uhh YfYdi V Wb gUHY ga Uf_YX, Úfgh Vmh Ylf i a d\ cZdi V W Abch Yf ZULi fYcZfYdi V]Wb]ga]gh Uhh Yj]fh YcZh YgUh]gbch `cWhX]b h Yj]fh YUDX \cbci f cZh YCfck b. IhUf]gYgZca h Ydck Yf cZWh X]b h Yj]fh YUbX \cbci f cZh YCfck b. IhUf]gYgZca h Ydck Yf cZWh Xb Yb [U Ya Ybhk]h h Ya YUbg UbX YbXg cZdc `]hW dck Yf UbX dc`]hW i X[a Ybh° Ccbgi]h hcbU a cbUfWmk \]Ybck bY]h Yf mfUbb]W bcf Xca]bUjb[, gha gZca UW`h fYcZcVY]gUbWUbXWa d`]UbW, UbX h]ga YHd\cf cZh YgUh Wbh]bi Yg K \]Y]h]gbchWUt h Uhh YgY X]gi]bWjcbg \U Y `U[YZ bWjcbU g][b]ÚWbW, h YmfYÛYMidUUX][a X]ZZfYbWg

UbXhc i f[YfWebg|XYfUhcb. H\Y\YUXcZghUhY]b ci f gnghYa \Ugh\Yf][\h Îhc VY Wobgi `hhX, hc YbWoi fU YUbX hc k Ufb.Ï "Ib CUbUXU Ug Zuf Ug k Y _bck, h\]g \YLX-cZgHLHYZ bWn(cb k Lg bchUk Ling LddfYMLHX VmÚfgh a blefnfg UbXh YfY UgbchVYb UUfa mYgUV g YX dUhfb cZWbg -Hhcb.12 Ib h YI b|hXK b Xca, \ck Y Yf, UgUa Uhrf cZUfa dfWXYbh Wobgi `Hulfcobk]h h YQi YbHU Ygd`UWcbUk YY_`mWggg13H]g]gWYUf`m UZcfa cZgYdUfUlcb cZdck Yfg Uh ci [\ cbYh Uh]ga Uf_YX VmUdck Yf a VUUbW. Maha go ji b gcZh Y YX cZgUYcj Y Ua Yugi fYh Uh Ycf g Ya i gh Yb Xcfg Yg ci Xbcfa U`mf Ydf Yg Ybhgca YWYW U Ubghei Yg Icb-UVY [cj Yfba Ybhdc`]WhAbX k Y [\hcZYl dYf]YbW Wff]Yg UdYfgi Ugj Y YZZYMYYI Wydhob h Y XUb [Yfci g`mk] Zi . Hok Yi Yf, ho h Y Yi hybh h Uh U \YUX cZgYLHY]g IfYUHYX Ug cfbLa Ybh cf h\Y dcdi `Uhcb fY'Uhyg hc h\Uh dYfgebh fei [\h YWffYbWhcZWYVf]hmUbXUXi `Uheb, ef VY]Yj YghUh hY\YUX cZglUY |gU` df|j |Y| YUbX `UWg |bXYdYbXYbhdc`|HW a Yf|h cf gYyg bc dYfgcbU U h cf]lmVi hcb`mh Y dck Yf Ugg[bYX VmUX]glLbh fi Yf hc Ugi ffc [Uhy, h Yb h]g fc YZcf h Y \ YLX cZgiUhy h]g dfc Wgg cZ UNAVi bHUY) [hmUggcZhUbXUghYbi ci gUg]ha UmVYI k]``VYYa dhmcZZcfW cf Z bWqcb. Ihlg Uk Ung h Y WgY h Uhdck Yfg h Uh \U Y VYb fYb XYf YX gcZhk]``ZU` k \Yb WzbZcbhXXVm\UfXfi `Yfg H\]g\UgVYb WcgYhc h\Y ghi Ulcb b CUbUXU

L]VYfUXYa cWiUWngbchUgfcb[]bgfi a YbhUhUbmhaY.E`YWicbgUY |bZYei Ybh UbX h Y a WUb]ga g cZdU `]Ua Ybh fmUWvi bhM `]hm(UbX duf`]Ua YbhufmcZúWf UWki bhU/j`]hm) Wb VY gbi VVYX cf bYi hhfYX Vm cjYfbaYbhgL_Yk]gY,hY\YUXcZgUHYWb\UFXmZcfYgU`XYhYfa]bYX htubbmIhk ci X, \ck Y, Yf, Yb\UbWh\YdfUMJWcZCUbUX]Ub XYa cWUMh Z\YUXgcZqHHYk YfYZZWAj Y|bWigb[[cjYfba YbhYUXYfghcfYWbgXYf hYUXj Wh Lhg hbXYfYX hc hYa. H\Yg ddcghcb VY\bXh g WUa]gh\UhhYg][\hXY]fYYcZgYdUUhcbcZdckYfgh\Uhhk ci XfYei]fYhc dfcXi WUWYW/b/ YZZWAk ci XHU_YfcchWhMf Zh YXca YghW YUXgcZ głułyk YfYbc `cb[Yf hc VYfYdfYgybłułj YgcZh YQi Yyb, Vi hfuh Yf fYdfYgybłułji YgcZh YdYcd YcZCUbUXUcfh YdYcd YcZUdfcj jbW. Ej Yba cfY, h Y bŮi YbW cZh YgY cZÚWgk ci X Ub fYUMf hfUMicb ZCUUXUk YfY hc UXcdhUa Yh cX cZgY YMicb h UhfYÛYMXX VfcUX dc`]HW WbW/ffYbW]b Uddc]bha Ybhg gi W UgfUljÚWhcb cZUddc]bha Ybhg Vm Y[]gUlji Ya U cf|HYgcf Y] gUij Yg dYf-a Ucf|HYg K \]Y YbYfUlb[|bWAUgXdc |HW `Y[]h]a UMmiZcfh\Y\YLXcZgLhYWff]Yg]hgck bf]g_gcZfYZ gUUbXdc`]h]W XYUX cW, hgY/a g`_Ymh Uhh YZYUi fYgcZVch h Ydcdi Uf YYMicb cZ cj Yfba YblgUbXh Y cj Yfba Ybhy Yh Ybgj YY YWhj YUddUfUi g bYh Yf cZk \]WhY\YUXcZgUYk ci `XYb'cmk ci `XgYfj Yhc \c`XhY\YUXcZ głLhMydck Yfghc gYY_b[1 głlÚWhcb UbX gcZhdYfgi Uglcb.

Gcj Yfba Ybhlb CUbUXUWb Xci VhYggmVYdfYmrc Yl YWhlj YWbhfc`, UbX k Yg\ci `XgYY_hc gffYb[h\Yb, Yj Yb a]b]a U`mh\YfYgffUbhgcb Yl YWhlj Y U h\cf]mh\UhWb Uf]gYZca h\YWbgl]h hcbU gYdUfUhcb cZh YZ bWhcbg Не 9 7сванні нсв Ñ Гэрі 6@=75в Не 9А 9G

H Y CUUX]Ub Cebgili h lob fYÛYkg fYdi V]Wb]XYUg cZh YgUhY. Ag \Ug VYb bchX,]h]gbchdYfZWkingYhYXk \Uh]XYUg cZgUhWiUZhfYdi V]Wb-]ga YbU]`g Vi h]hWYU`mfYZfghe Ugngha cZ[cj Yfba Ybhh UhfYgg cb gYZ[cj YfbUbW, cf h Yf][\hcZgYZXYMfa]bU]cb cZÎ k Yh YdYcd Y,Ï UbX cb h Y]XYUcZdc `]h]W bcb-Xca]bU]cb cZdYfgebgUbX [fci dg AWkfX-]b[hc gca Yh Ycf]gfg h]g `UghhbYh]gk \UhX]gf]b[i]g YgfYdi V]Wb]ga Zca `]VYfU XYa cWUMit⁴ H YWbX]h]cbgZcf gYZ[cj YfbUbW UfY WfInYb Yb[U Ya YbhUbX fYgdcbg]V]`]hmWfInYb `]VYfImUbX WfInYb WdUMfmH Y WbX]h]cb Zcf gYZXYMfa]bU]cb UbX bcb-Xca]bU]cb]g h Uhh Y

W `Z

130 $x \ 8''K \ M$

Wogilii ilcobU dfchivlijco cZVUgW]bhifYgig UbX Wa a i b]lijYg gdYU_g lc h Ydfchivlijco cZWfY\i a Ub]bhifYgig UbX j Ui Yg Ahh YWfYcZ\i a Ub]bhifYgh]g h Y WdUV]`]lmhc Zcfa, Yl dfYgg UbX di fgi Y`]ZY di fdcgYg Ib h]g`][\h h Yi bXYf`njb[di fdcgYcZh YfYdi V`]Wb glUYa UnVYhc []j Y YZZVlale h Y YbljhYa YohcZYj YfncbYl]bX]j]Xi UgUbX W^`YWij]ljYgj lc di fgi Yh Yf WcgYb fYXYa dhji YgfUh[]YgUbXhc Xc gc i bXYf WbX]ljcbg cZfYUjj YYZZVlij YbYgg 5 6CF = 35 @ D 9F CD 97H J 9G

 $132 \times b 8 K \setminus h$

5 7 UgyZef h YFYdi V]Wb C dhjeb 133

df]bV/d`YgUbX[YbYfU hYfa gcZ]bhYfgcV/XHU UWVa a cXUl;cb. H\Yk cf`XĨŷ XnbUa]ga XcYg bchfYbXYf UWj YbUbh]ffY`Yj Ubh]hcb`m]bj]hig UXUd-HLl;cb UbX fYbYk U Vmh\Y dUfl;Yg F]bU`mWj YbUbhg WbbchVY di fYm $\begin{array}{l} BYcb[\]b[\ ,\ hc\ Yj\ Yfmf]j\ Yb\ h,\]b[\ \ \ Yg a\ UXY,\\ a\ Yubg\ Ughtfa\ \ cZdYUW.\\ H,\]b_\ cZh,\ Yuhca\ g]bg]XYh,\ YghtbY\\ H,\]b_\ cZh,\ Ya\ Ub\ k\ \ c\ g]hgUcbY\\ Hnjb[\ hc\ k\]^{``}\]a\ gYZ]bht\ Ugh]^{``}bYggk\ \ YfY\\ GcX[\ cYgVYcb[\]b[\ .\\ \end{array}$

K \Lh]ghi YZcf U` cZWWLjcb]ghi YUgc Zcf]lg\i a Lb dUfh LbXgc]b cfXYf hc `]j YLhdYUWUbX]bhi ghk]h Wa d`Yl]hmX]ZZfYbW, LbXd`i fU-]ga Yj Yfmk \YfY, k YbYYX hc gYY LbX Yl dYf]YbW'h Yi b]hncZYj YfmdUfh cZci f`]Z, bch'i ghl\Yg\UXck fYU]hncZî f]j YbbYggï LbXh YgYdUfUjcb cZYj Yfmh]b[. K YU`_bck h]gi b]hnhc VYhi Y. H\Y\i a Lb Yl dYf]YbW cb h]g d`LbYh\Ug cb`mcbY WLbW LbX h\Lh]g hc UWbck `YX[Y X]ZZf-YbWg Vi hhc `cj YYj Yfmh]b[Ug]ZU` k YfYcbY, LbX ci f ZLhY c]bYX H\Y WbX]h]cb Zcf fYW]j]b[Ybf]Wa YbhZca X]j Yfg]m]ggYY]b[ci f Wa a cb WbX]h]cb LbX Wa a cb ZLhY. P`i fU]ga]g ci f k cf`X, Vi hcbYbYgg ci f gUj U]cb. Ib h`Y[fYLhYbXYLj ci f hc fYUW h`fci [\d`i fU]ga hc hi gh]g]hbchfY'Yj Ubhc Wbg]XYf h`Y k Y][\hcb ci f WbgMci gbYgg cZh`Y k Um h`Lhk Ycf[Ub]nYh`YgUh?

 $\label{eq:result} RcmUhm YgdYMU`mh YfcmUhmcZdUfhg cZh YCca a cbk YUh,]g Wf-HU]b`mUgna Vc`cZUWa a cb Wa a i b]hmAbX, k \Yb]hWa Yg]bh YZcfa cmq] mU YXYb UY ca a a b]`mhm$

Y Z]q

 $\label{eq:started_formula} fYUW h Ygci `cZcb`mgca Y.K YUFYbchVci bXhc ci f dc`]hWW Wa a i b]hm h fci [\ fcmUhmVi hh fci [\]hg[]Zig cZcddcfi b]hmgLZim i glW, UbX VYcb[]b[Í h YdfcXi WgcZgYZfi `YUbXh YfYk UXgcZUMj YV/InNbg\]d. CUb k Ybch cbYk cbXYfg Wbgfi WuU\YUXZcf ci f bUljcb h UhWbUfa g ci f \cdYZcf h Ygd]f]hcZi b]hmUbX hi gh]b X]j Yfghn?$

Вснос

 Fcf UXHU YXXlgWgglcb cZh YLYHnfgPUhbh 1947, Ug Y`Ug Uhf XYYl Ulcbg cZh YScj YfYl bŷ Wbgłlii HcbU UbX dfYfc[Ulj Ydck Yfg gYYC\f]ghcd\Yf MWfYfmî Mmh UbXM]gi bXYfgUbXlb[: H\YOf][]bg UbX MYUb]b[cZh Y LYHnfgPUhbhCcbgllii Hb[hb²OZÍWcZhbYGcj Yfbcf, fq Yb)fUM947, j yb H\Y 9j cj]b[7UbU\$Ub 7fck bźYX BhYEj c`j c` WijnYbgUFYbchXYdYbXYbhcbhXk]``cZchXfgSYbgUHYghAhhXj]UA]`]hm cZgUHY-dfchYMMX\iaUbf][\hg]gWcgYm`]b_YXhchXdfYgYbWrcZU[YbVWg cZÎ]adUfh]UgMih]bmii (385).

- SYYJc\b D. K \nhY, Î H\YOVgWfYMccb L][\h]b[Ub OVgWfYK cf`X: Lcc_-]b[Uhh YI bk f]hhb Ccbg]]h h]cb,ï *xi fbU cZDUf`]Ua \bhfmLbXDc`]h]W @k* 6 (2012): 431.
- 18 AffJWY3cZI b]hXNUIjcbgDYWUFUIjcbcbhYR][\hgcZIbX][YbcigPYcdYg (GYbYfU AggYa VmRYgc`i ljcb 61/295) glLhig ÎIbX][Ybcig dYcdYg \U Y h\Yf][\hcZgYZXYhfa]bUijcb. Bmj]fhiYcZh Uhf][\hh\YmZYYmXYhfa]bY h\Yf dc`]lJW glUig UbXZYYmdi fg Yh\Yf YWbca]WgcVJU UbXW`h fU XYjYcda Ybhľ
- 19 SYY JLa Yg H ``mÎ Ccbgłli łjcbU]ga]b Ub A[Y cZCi `li fU D]j Yfglmi]b *GlfUb[YA i 'ljd']VJm '7cbgłli łjcbU]ga ']b Ub 5[Y cZ8]j Yfglmi*(CLa Vf]X[Y. CLa Vf]X[YI b]j YfglmPfYgg 1995), 183-212,]b k \]W \Y Uf[i Yg h UhVbhYa dcfUfmWbgłli łjcbU]ga \Ug fYbXYfYX h Y]XYLg cZgb[i `Uf]XYbł]hm i b]Zcfa gcj YfY][blmWa dfY\Ybglj YUbXYl W glj YU h cf]hmUbXWbcb]W głfi Wi fY chcgY. H YgY]XYLg \Uj YVYb fYd UWX k]h X]j YfgYbUjcbU]ga , a Ya VYfgÑ]Z/[j]]b[W`li fU]XYbl]l}Yg UbXUbUjcblği 1 ghdYUV[fci bXYX]b h YdfcWggYgcZa YXJUhXdYUV. H ``mWbW XYg Î IZh]gOWbha dcfUfnQ j]Yk cZWbgłli łjcbU]ga Wa Ylc VYUWdhX, h YU `Y] YXm]ffYWbU/U/Y WbÛ]WgcZh YdfYgYbhk ci `Xbch\Uj Ylc VYh YlfU]W]glcfmcZci f Z li fYl (211).
- 20 H\Ydf]bV/d`YcZWcfX]bUhYXdc`]HWY U h\cf]HYg]gfYÛYWAYX]bH\YN]g[UĨU F]bU A[fYYa Ybh(Adf]`27, 1999), \hd://k k k.bb_b.W/ÚYg/i 28/b]gYb[. dXZ
- 21. SYY 7/a dW`j "5/hcfbYn; YbYU'f6f]/lg\'7c`i a VJU:UbXB]g/UWBUjcb, 2000 BCSC 1123(Ji `m24, 2000). H\YXYVJgcbcZK]``]La gcb, J fY'YVJgU`U[i a Yblg h\Uh\YF]fghNUjcb [cj Yfba YbhbY[chJUhX]b h\Ya U_]b[cZh\YN]g/UW F]bUA[fYYa Ybhj]c`UhXh Ygffi Va fYcZh YCcbg]li ljcbcZCUbUXU HYbW, h\Y Vbbg]li ljcbU VbVVdlg h\UhgYa hc VY bcb-]bW gjj Y cZF]fghNUjcbg gYZ[cj Yfba YblgUfYbchUVUf hc h\YJf VMUjcb cf fYW[b]ljcb.
- 22. (1982) Q.B. 892 (Cci fhcZAddYU).
- 23 SYYJ.R. M] ``Yf, 7ca dUWe7cblfUWe7cj YbUbh 5 Vcf][]bUHYUmhA U]b[]b 7UbUU (Hefcbhe: I b]j YfglmcZHefcbhe PfYgg 2009), 157-59. CUbUX]Ub [cj Yfba Ybh fYdfYgybHU]j Ygk ci `X, bc Xci Vh, WbWdhi U]nYlh Y]f f\Ytef]WlggdYU_]b[Zf` h\Y7fck b, Vi hh\YmYl d`]Wfim]XYbljÚYX h\Yf df]bVfdU Ugh\YQi Yyb.
- 24. Gi dfUbchY 22, Uh917.

\ "

25. JLa Yg (Sz_f) Mci b[VccX HYbXYfgcb, Î H\Y PYfgdYMj Yg cZAVcf][]bU PYcd`Yg cZCUbUXU cb h Y McbUFWm RYÛYMjcbg cb h Y OWWglcb cZh Y Qi Yhblý Gc`XYb Ji V]`YY.Ï 7cbg']li l]cbU': cfi a '7cbg']li l]cbbY'13 (2003): 9. HYbXYfgcb głLhig h UhÎ E`]nUVh\O c Xci V- U 24.3 g g

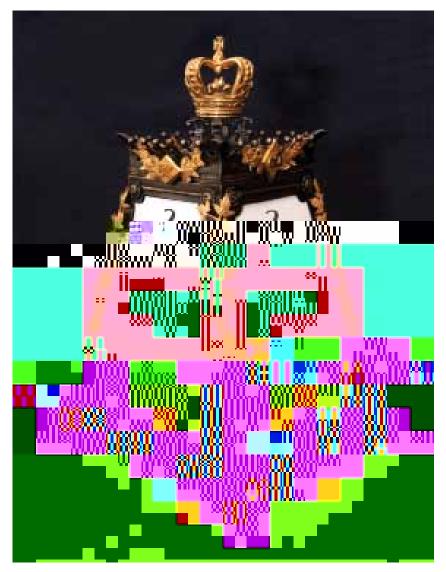
h

Canada's Diamond Jubilee portrait of Queen Elizabeth II, by



The Diamond Jubilee Window, located above the Senate (east) entrance to the Centre Block on Parliament Hill. The window was a gift from the Senate to Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II in celebration of the 60th anniversary of her reign. It depicts both Queen Elizabeth and Canada's first reigning monarch to reach her diamond jubilee, Queen Victoria, Her Majesty's great-great grandmother. The window was created by Goodman Zissoff Stained Glass Studio of Kelowna, British Columbia, and was dedicated in February 2012.

Photo credit: The Senate of Canada



The calendar in the Senate Chamber, commissioned in 2013 in celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II. The calendar was created by Manuk Inceyan of the Montreal firm Barocco in consultation with Paul Maréchal and Dominion Sculptor Phil White. It was paid for by subscription from senators and Senate officials, whose names are inscribed in a plaque affixed to the base.

Photo credit: The Senate of Canada

Part 3 H ∘ 7FCK B ± B [•] DF57H=79

10 На 9 Дгсј - В 7 - 5 @ 7гск в. На 9 @-91 н9 в 5 в н; сј 9г в сг Ñ 9 ц дъв 8 - В; Гс @ 9

7 < F = GHCD < 9FA 77F99FM

9b ``Yı f`ei U]ly XYa Ya VYg XY`Ug]lYY jWfcnWYz`Yg`]Yi hbblg[[ci j YbYı fgcbhXY di gYb di gYa dfi bhfU f` YXYgbg[V]]gH]cb Xi di V]Wci fdUf `Yg[ci j YbYı fg[fbf fU l XXdi]g`Ya UbXhXY>YUbYGU j f`=gcbhbfUba c]bgHci j fi b`a Y]``Yı f`fei]`]VfY YbHY`NUd`]WH]cb Xi `WbWdhXYÄa UbXLhdYfgcbbY ÄZXfgcfa Ug`]fU f` Ya cXYbY Xi fYdf fgbHbhXY`UfYlbYZYh`Yı f ZbWicb HUX]HjcbbY `YXYj Ucf]gU]cb XY`U7ci fcbbY WbUX]YbDYYhXY`][XbH]Hfdfcj]bVJUY`@cfgXgdff]cXgc- ``U7ci fcbbYYh`Ugci j YUbY cbhftfa U[]bU]gfygU b]j YU ZfXffUZ`Yg`]Yi hbbUhg[[ci j YbYi fgcbhb YZhdYgghf{ ZJfYj Uc]f WhUgIYMXY`Yi fgXjfc]fggYdYa YHIbha .a YX]bbcj Yf Yb WfH]bYgcWuglcbg' 7Yh'YI Va Yb XY`YJ c` Hcb Xg ZbWicbg Xg`]Yi hbbUhg[[ci j YbYi fg Xg ei UfUhY Xhfb],ffgUbffgcZIYi b`UHY, i `Xi f` YXY`U7ci fcbbYdfcj]bVJUYZXYgg WbgHDhgf

WaaY

8

a ″ UUb ƒf]b 142 . Ib głj YfU Pfcj [bWgh YfY]gdi V`]WU_ cZXc]b[Uk Unk]h hYL]Yi hbUbh Gcj Yfbcfg Ug Ub YWbca mPYfgcbU`mI gYY`]hYi gY]b \Uj]b[b]bYL]Yi hbUbhGcj Yfbcfg Ug k Y` Ug UGcj Yfbcf-GYbYfU. H\Ym\Uj Ybc dYfgcbU WbHUMk]h Mci f MUYgmk \Uhj Yf. H\ci [\ a cghfYgdYMU/YUbXdUf]ch]W a Yb, hYm\Uj Ybc hfUb]b[, bc VUW[fci bX, UbXUfYlcc k Y`-_bck b`cW`m hc VYU/Yhc]a dfYggh Ya gYj Ygcb hYdcdi `U]cb UgVY]b[fYU`mdYfgcbU fYdfYgbHU]j YgcZh YCfck b. NchcbYcZh YYl]g]b[L]Yi hbUbhGcj Yfbcfg Wb UZcfX h Y [fYUhYl dYbgY cZhci f]b[h Y]f Pfcj]bWg k \YfYh YmWi `X

A fYLX cZh YgY XcWa Ybłga U_Yg]hUddYUf Ughci [hY]Yi hbUbh [cj Yfbcf Ñg YZ/Mybhfc Y]g`]lhY a cfY hUb UV/d\Yf UbX dcghcZ/W Zcf h YZXYfU [cj Yfba Ybh Ih]gcb`mk \Yb i l hUcgYX hc hYfi`]b[cZh Y Ji X]V/U Cca a]lhYYcZh YPf]j mCci bV/, @ei]XLrfgcZh YA U]l/ja Y6U_____ j "h YF W/j Y; bYU cZB ¼ 6fi bgk]V/Z% - &h Uh\Y gHi gcZ`]Yi hb-Ubh[cj Yfbcfg Ug fYdfYgYbHJ]j Yg cZh Y Scj YfY][b]gZ `mfYj YUYX Î A L]Yi hbUbhGcj Yfbcf, k \Yb Uddc]bhX,]gUga i W h YRYdfYgYbHJ]j YcZ HYf MUYgmZcf U` di fdcgYgcZdfcj]bV/U [cj Yfba YbhUgh YGcj Yfbcf GYbYfU]gZcf U` di fdcgYgcZDca]b]cb Gcj Yfba YbhÏ

H]g gb[`Y głUłia Ybh \ Ug `cb[gYf] YX Ug h Y VUhY WincZdfcj]bWU U lebca mUbX h Y `Y[U dfccZh Uh `]Yi hibUbh[cj Yfbcfg UY bcha YfY ZXYfU U YblgVi hfYdfYgybHulj YgcZh YQi YYb]b f][\hcZh Y]f dfcj]bW. Ib 1948, h YSi dfYa YCci fhcZCUbUXUk YbhZ fh Yf]b WLf]Zh]b[h Y`]Yi hibUbh[cj Yfbcffŷ fY`U]cbg\]d k]h h Y ZXYfU [cj Yfba Ybh H\Y Wi fh i bUb]a ci g`mZci bX h Uhh Y cZÚW cZh Y`]Yi hibUbh[cj Yfbcf]g di fY`m dfcj]bWU]b X]gdcg]I]cb:

H YbUi fYcZh YZXYfU UbXdfcj]bVJU `Y[]g'Ujj YUbX Y WVlj Ydck Yfg]g WYUF mgYłhYX UbX h YL]Yi hbUbhGcj Yfbcf, k $c \hat{1}$ Wff]Yg cb h YGcj Yfba YbhcZh YPfcj]bWl a Ub]ZźgłimXcYgbchUMJb fYgdYMcZh YGcj Yfba Ybh cZCUbUXU A`` h YZ bWjcbg \Y dYfZcfa g UYX]fYMXX hc h YUZL]fg cZh Y Pfcj]bWI UbXUFY]b bc k UnWybbYMXX]h h YGcj Yfba YbhcZCUbUXU⁴³

]U fbZ

H\Ydfcj]bVJU YZÚVJYbhfc`YcZhY`]Yi hYbUbh[cj Yfbcf a]ffcfgh\Uh cZ `Q Z YQ Z Y^ cZ c Yc Y

HXM-ZM^ U

H\YDfcj]bVJU'7fckb.H\Y@YIhbUbh; cjYbcfAğ9ldUbXJb[Fc`Y 147

[cjYfbaYbhhcUMxcbh\YUXj]WcZh\Ydfcj]bVjUWV]bYhÏ

J]Wtcf]U, h Y[fUggfcchgZcWgf VincbXgj]ZZcfa U X]bbYfgUbXa]`]Hfm dUfUXYgf]gZ fh Yf Yj]XYbWcZh YXYdh hc k $\]Wh Y`]Yi hbUbh[cj Yfb-cfgWb fYUW]bhc Wa a i b]hYg H Y]bj c`j Ya YbhcZ]Yi hbUbh[cj Yfbcfg]b h YD]Ua cbX Ji V]`YY Vi]`hi dcb h Y 2002 Gc`XYb Ji V]`YY W YVfU]cbg UbX k]`` WfhU]b`mVY Wbg]XYfYX]b d`Ubg Zcf h Y 150h Ubb]j YfgUfmcZ CcbZXYfU}cb]b 2017.$

k c ch Yf UgdYMgcZh YX][b]ÚYXZXXfU fc `YWb VYZci bX]b h YfYU l|cbg\]d h YCfck b \Ugk]h F]fghNUlcbgUbXh YCUbUX]Ub FcfWg Ej Yb df]cf lc h Y]bgU`Ulcb cZCUbUXUğÚfghA Vcf][]bU `]Yi hhbUbh[cj Yfbcf]b 1974, k \Yb RUd\ ShY]b\U Yf k UgUddc]bhXX]bA `VYfHJ a Ubm`]Yi hhb Ubh[cj Yfbcfg \Uj Y\UX UgdYMU fYUlcbg\]d k]h h YF]fghNUlcbg cZ h Y]f dfcj]bWg H\]g fYUlcbg\]d \Ug [fck b YI hhbgjj Ymcj Yf h Y dUgh XYWXY, bcHU/m]b Bf]Hg\ Cc`i a V]U A `VYfHJ SUg_UWYk Ub, ObHF]c, NYk Bfi bgk]W, UbXNcj USWhJU H\YUddc]bha YbhcZAVcf][]bU`]Yi - 150 7\f]ghed\YfA WfYYfm

PUFUma d]WGUa Yg k \Yb L]Yi hYbUbhGcj Yfbcf DUj]XOb`YmcZOblUf]c

k]h h Ydfca chlob cZh YCfck b UbXh Yfc Y]hd Ungk]h |b ci f XYa c-WU]WgnghYa . L]Yi hYbUbh[cj Yfbcfg\Uj YWzbj YmYXh]ga YggU[Yh fci [\ gdYYWYgUbXdi V]Wyb[U] Ya Ybhg h fci [\ Vcc_g dUa d\ Yhg UbXhci fg UbX, k]h]b h Y UghXWWXY, h fci [\ UfcVi ghdfYgYbW cb h YIbhYfbYh

H \[g]gbchrc gi [[YghkUhk]ggi ddcfhZcf h YCfck b UbXWbg]li HcbU a cbUfWm]ggc Ymcb UWvi bhcZUdYfgcbU]bhfYghk Uh]Yi hbUbh[cj -Yfbcfg \Uj YHU_Yb]b dfca chlb[h Y]bgl]li Hcb. K \]Ya Um `]Yi hbUbh [cj Yfbcfg \Uj Yg\ck b dYfgcbU UHWa Ybhrch YScj YfY][b, h Yf gi ddcfh Zcf h YCfck b]gUgc HYX tc h YbUi fYcZh Yf dcglHcb]b h Ydfcj]bWg H YfY]g Ub]b\YfYbhmfYÛYWjj YUgdYWaltc h Yfc YcZh Y `]Yi hbUbh[cj -Yfbcf,]b h Uhh Yf gfUi g]gYbHfYmXYf]j YXZtca h Yff WbgHi HcbU dcg]Hcb Ugh YQi YhbYgfYdfYgybHJj Yg BY]b[UfYdfYgybHJj YcZh YQi Yb VYgfck gÎ]bgfUbhgna Vc `]ga .Ï[∞] Ih]g X]ZÚW hZcf]bWa Vyblg lc YgWYk h YVbYÚlgcZh]gWbbYWjcb k]h\ci h[fYLhmX]a]b]g\]b[h YgfLi gcZ h Ydfcj]bWw j Va cXYghdcdi `Ujcbg I b`]_Yh Y[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU, `]Yi hbUbh[cj Yfbcfg \Uj YfY]Y Pfcj]bVJU Vi X[YlgUbXUXa]b]gfU1j Ygi ddcfh\Uj YUgc VYYb_bck b hc Ûi Vhi U1Yk \Yb hYbglcb XYj YcdgVYłk YYb U`]Yi hYbUbh[cj Yfbcf UbX h\Ydfcj]bVJU [cj Yfba Ybh

H\YdYbWUbhŽcf dfcj]bVJU [cj Yfba Yblg hc HYUhl\YJf [cj Yfbcfg]b h]gk Um\UgHfUbgl]fYXk]h gla]`Uf ZfYei YbWhUbX i bXYf Wa dUfUYY VfWa głUbWg]bh YA i ghfU]Ub głUhg H\YgY]bgłUbWg\][\`][\hh YbYYX Zcf UXYei UhYÚbUbVJU fYgci fWg UbX UXa]b]ghfUlji Y gi ddcfhhc dfYj Ybh h YcZÚWZfca fYh fb]b[hc Udcgh]cbh UhWi `XVYYZZWhj YmX]gWUF[YX cb`mVm]bXlj]Xi Ug cZgi VgłUbl]U a YUbg WdUVY cZgi dd`Ya Ybh]b[dfcj]bVJU UbXZXYfU gi ddcfhk]h hY]f ck b Z bXg

McfYcj Yf, dfcj]bYJU [cj Yfba Ybłg \U YUhlja Yg VYIb Î dfcj]bYJU] b h Y dYcfUlj Y gYbgY cZa Uf]bU]n]b[cf][bcf]b[h Y cZÚW cZ`]Yi hIb-Ubh[cj Yfbcf. EgdYJU`m]b Qi YVYWi bXYf h Y j Uf]ci g PUf] Qi fVfW]g UXa]b]gfUljcbg h Y`]Yi hIbUbh[cj Yfbcf \UgVYIb g]XY]bYX H\YfY]gbc ei Ygljcb h Uhh Y`]Yi hIbUbh[cj Yfbcf cZQi YVYW Ugh Ya cghWU`Yb[]b[fc`YcZU`\]gCca a cbk YU'h fYUa W`YU[i Yg]b X]gWUf[]b[\]gX][b]-ÚYXZ bWijcbg H\YhIbXYbWiftc VUIDhing]XY]bYh Y`]Yi hIbUbh[cj Yfbcf Wb VYhfUWX Ic h\YdfYa]Yfg\]d cZMU f]WDi d`Ygg]g H]g[cj Yfba Ybh Z``ck YXk \UhWb VYXYgW]VYXUgh Yî XYJ UYfUUddfcUWÏ²⁷ H\YDfcj]bVJU 7fck b. H\Y@YI hbUbh; cj Yfbcflyg9l dUbXJb[Fc`Y

 $\begin{array}{l} \label{eq:constraint} \label{eq:cons$

H]g]gVVWi gYU UXa]b]gfUcf\gVV]]Imte UMicb VY UZcZU]Yi HibUbh [cj Yfbcf Yj UdcfUfYgi dcb h YXYUh cZU]Yi HibUbh[cj Yfbcf. H Y Y[U WdUVImcZh YUXa]b]gffUcf (i g U`mh YW]YZi gf]WcZh Ydfcj]bW)]g X]fYMimf]YXTe h YWa a]gg]cb cZUb]bX]j]Xi U`]Yi HibUbh[cj Yfbcf, bch Ic h YcZUV. BmWblifUgh k \b U[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU X]Yg]b cZUV, h YUXa]b]gffUcf Wb UM]b h Y[cj Yfbcf\gd UW. K \b h Y`]Yi HibUbh[cj Yfbcf cZA `VYfH] Lc]gHc`Y, X]YX]b 2005]hltc__ lk c k YY_gZcf UfYd`UWa Ybh Ic VY]XYbHUYX, gYWFYX, j YHXX, UX]bg/U`YX Fcf lk c k YY_g]b A `VYfHU bc cfXYfg]b-Wi bV/, bc]bgffi a YblgcZUXj]W, bc fcmU UgybhWi `XVY []j Yb. Ahh YHa YcZdi V`]WHcb, h fYYgYfj]b[`]Yi HibUbh[cj YfbcfgUfY cj Yf h YU YcZ73, UX cbY, U YX 82 mVfg fYWbhimfYHfYX; gHJgJW`m h YUj YfU Y`]ZYH dYMLbWrZcf UCUbUX]Ub a UY]g78mVfg FYk WbgIXff h YXYUh cZU`]Yi HibUbh[cj Yfbcf lc VY Ub]gg Yí gU Yh Y`]Yi HibUbh [cj Yfbcf dYfgcbU`mí i bH`]hcWVfg Vi hh Yb]h]g UW]gg VYWi gY]h dUfUmnYg[cj Yfba Ybh

H YXY Ycda YbhcZh YAXj]gcfmCca a]HYYcb J]W-RY[U Addc]bh a Yblg Ubbci bWX]b 2012 Vmh Ydf]a Ya]b]ghflýcZÚW,]gUb Y W Ybh ghid hck UX Zcfa U]n]b[h YUddc]bha YbhdfcWgg Hc \][\`][\hh Yfc Y cZ]Yi hbUbh[cj YfbcfgUgfYdfYghbUlj YgcZh YScj YfY][b, h YfYk ci `X VY gca YUYj UbH[Yhc \Uj]b[h Ydf]a Ya]b]ghf Zcfk UX h YbUa YgcZ dfcdcgYX `]Yi hbUbh[cj Yfbcfg hc HYf MUYgmZcf WbgXYfUjcb]b UXj UbWcZh Ylf Uddc]bha Yblg

A``cZh\Ydfcj]bWUHVYgcZdfYWXYbWfUb_ `]Yi hhbUbh[cj YfbcfgUg gyblcf cZ/Wfg Ug/XY Z ca SUg_UWYk Ub k \YfYh YQi Yyb lg d'UWX Uh h\Y\YUXcZh\YHVY.FYXYfU`mh\YmfUb_b]bh, ja a YXjUhYmUZhyf a Ya-Vyfg cZh Y ZXYfU WV|bYhUbX LYUXYf cZh Y Oddcglifcbí gc |b fYU|hm h YmfUb_Zcfh Yh cf UZHYh Zh YmUY b h Ydf YgybW cZa Ya VyfgcZh Y ZXYfU WWbYhUbX \YUXg cZCca a cbk YUh UbX ZcfY[b a]ggcbg UW WAXIAX hc CUbUXU H\]g\Ug VYb h\YWgY gbW 1939, k \Yb `]Yi hAbUbh cj Yfbcfgk YfYXYa chXX uhh YXlfYMicb cZPf]a YMlb]ghf MUWYbn]Y K|b| |b UXj UbW cZh UhmUf Ng fcmU hci f. Ffca CcbZXXYfUhcb hc 1939, `|Yi hybUbhi cj Yfbcfg\UXfUb_YXUZhyfh\Y[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU]bh\YZXYfU HVYcZdfWXYbW,34UYKcZhYdf]aYa]b]ghf UbXaYaVYfgcZhY ZXXYfU WW/bYh Si WYggji Y df]a Ya |b]ghYfg XUhb/ VUW/hc S|f Jc\bA. MUXAcbUX |b 1886, \UX WohYa d'UYX XYa chb[`]Yi hbbbh[cj Yfbcfg k]h]b h YHW YcZdf YWXYbW H YZXYfU [cj Yfba Ybhj]Yk YX]Yi hAbUbh cj Yfbcfglga YfYZXYfU cZÍWfgk \c \YX dUfcbU Yd`i a g bXYX Uhly Yha Y gi W Uddc lbha Ybhg k YfY 'Uf YmÚ' YX VmfYhfYX, XYZUhX, LbX ZL) YX dc`lhWLbg³⁵ Bi hh Ya chi Yk Lg 'Uf YmdUfhgLb: h Ydf a Y a |b|ght k UbhXa U |a i a j |gV|`|mXi f|b[fcmU j |ghgUbXgUhYj |ghg

A gla]`Uf dUHMfb \c`Xg Zcf h\Ydfcj]bWg S]bW h\Y 1964 fcnU hci f, dfYa]Yfg\Uj YfYd`UWX`]Yi hbbUh[cj YfbcfgUg\cgłgXi f]b[fcnU hci fg A[Ub, h\Ya chj Yk Ug[fYUMfj]g]V]`]hmZcf YYMXXcZUMUg H\Ydfcj]bWU [cj Yfba Ybhfi Vf]Ŵ h\Uh\Yk \c dUng [Ygh Yj]g]V]`]hmí \Ughfi a dYX UlfUX]hcb XUhb[Zca h\Y 1860 fcnU hci f cZh\YPf]bW cZK UYg H\]g hci f g\ck YX h\Uh]hk Ug]a dcfhUbh YgdYMU`m]b h\Ydfcj]bWg Zcf h\Y fYdfYgYbHJhj YcZh\YCfck b hc VYWcgYmUggcMUHX k]h h\YfcnU dYfgcbU[Ya U_]b[Uj]g]h

H\YhhYgUbX\cbci fgUZcfXYX hc `]Yi hYbUbh[cj YfbcfgUYUgci fW

A bi a VYf cZh YgYUbca U]Yg\U YVYh bchXVngWc`UgUbXWa a Yb-Hlefgcj Yf h YnYUg bcHVmC\b H SUnk Y`, AbXfYk HYUfX, UbX, a cgh fYWbhmD. M]WUY JUWgcb UbXLnbXUHUj YfghcW. Sca YcZh YgY]ha g Wi `XVYfYWJUXk]h h Ygfc_YcZUdYb UbX Ub cfXYf-]b-Wi bWi i bXYf h YX]fYWJcb cZh Ya]b]ghf cZCUbUX]Ub HYf]HJ Y. H YdfYgybh[cj Yfbcf [YbYfUŷW`Y] JU UddfcUW hc h Yj]W-fY[U Zha]m\UgY]a]bUhXcbYcZ h Ydf]bVJdU cVgfUWyghc]a Vi]b[h Y`]Yi hbUbh[cj Yfbcfgk]h [fYUhf gna Vc`]Wiei U]hnUgdYfgcbU fYdfYgybHJj YgcZh YQi Yb k]h]b h Yf i f]gX]WJcbg H\Yk Y][\l]Yf]ggi YcZh YXYa]gYcZU`]Yi hbUbh[cj Yfbcf UbXa YWUb]ga Zcf Uddc]bha YbhcZUbUXa]b]gffUcf]ga cfYdfcVYa U}W Ug]hk ci `XfYei]fYUWbg]h hcbU Ua YbXa Ybh

5 b '9ld5 b 8 98 'F c @9

H\YXYjYcda Ybhg\UjYVYYb]bWYA YbhU`mXmbUa]Wk\]W]ghcVY YidYWAX[]jYbh\YbUhifYcZUb]bgh]hihcbfcchXX]b\]ghcfmLbXhfUX]h]cb. NchVYWa]b[YbhLb[`YX]bWbhfYhYadgcjYfZXXYfUUbXdfcj]bVJU ?cf f

H\YDfcj]bYJU 7fck b. H\Y@]YI hYbUbh; cj Yfbcflŷg9l dUbXJb[Fc`Y 157

k]h\Y\JfnYbfmh\fci[\dUfcbU[Y,fYW[b]h]cb,WfYacb]YgUbXch\Yf

- 15. H.Y[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU gj VgYei Ybhm[fUbhXfcmU UggYbhlc h.YV]``fYgYfj YX Vmh Y`]Yi hbUbh[cj Yfbcf cZSUg_UtWYk Ub; gYYOfXYf-]b-Cci bW PC 1961-675, MUm5, 1961; UbX J. R. MU`cfmÎ H.YL]Yi hbUbhGcj YfbcffŷD]gWM]cb-UfmPck YfgÏ 7UbUAJUb >ci fbU`cZ9Wbca]WUbXDc`]hJW GWBW27 (Ncj Ya VYf 1961): 518-22.
- 16 FfYX Bi f_Y, Î H YOZÍW cZL]Yi hbUbhGcj Yfbcf, I b Dfcj bl/U; cj Yfba Ybh UbXDc]h/WZYX RcbUXC. Rck Uh(OHtk U CUF Yfcb I b]j Yfglm 1973), 130.
- 17. Ei [YbY FcfgYmÎNchYg cb hY Ccbghli hlcbU Pcghlcb UbX Pck Yfg cZhY L]Yi hbUbhGcj YfbcfÏ (HJ_XY]j YfYXUhR]XYU HU`, 1973), 20.
- 18 Sa]h, =bj]g]VY7fck b, 150.
- PYMY K. Hc[[, 7cbg]]hi ljcbU@Uk cZ7UbUXU/2^{bx}YX. (Hcfcbhc: CUfgk Y`, 1985), 91.
- 20. Ihlgk cfh bchlb[h\u03c4h]Yi hbbbh[cj YfbcfgUYÎ fYdfYgbHU]j YgcZh YQi Yblï UbX bchÎ dYfgcbU fYdfYgbHU]j Yg cZh YQi Ybhï]b h\u03c4h YmdYZcfa U Wbghli h]cbU Z bWicb cb VY\UZcZh YCfck b. Hck Yj Yf, h\YmXc bchdYfgcbU`mfYdfYgbhh\YScj YfY][b Ugk ci `Xgca YcbYgi WUgh YDi _YcZMcf_, k \c gYfj YX Ugh YQi YybŷgdYfgcbU fYdfYgbhU]j YUhh YZ bYfU cZP]YffY Hi XYU]b 2000, k \]`Yh Yb [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU AXf]YbbYC`Uf_gcb gYfj YX Ug h YQi YbbŷgfYdfYgbhU]j Y]b f][\hcZCUbUXU
- 21. H\YfY]g bc WUbW`cf cZhY*CfXfYbU]cbU`X`E i fW*,WbX hY`]Yi hbUbh [cj Yfbcf d`Ungbc Zcfa U fc`Y]b h\YOfXYf.
- 22. IdgcgRYJX, ÎNYk CUbUXUÏ
- 23 Pf[j mCci bW OZÚW, A Ubi U cZCZM/U Dfc/WA fYcZh Y; cj ¥ba ¥bhcZ7UbUAU j c`. 1, dfYdUYX VmHYbfmF. DUj]gUbXAbXffM]``Uf (OHLk U Gcj ¥fba Ybh cZCUbUXU 1968), 308
- 24. K Yghebj]g|hhXhYJU]WubUbXRi gg|Uk]h\hYU fYYaYbhcZhYdfYa]YfcZ ObhUf]c;\YfRi gg|Uj]g|hkUg]bWob1bWajcbk]h\hYHcfcbhcV]XZcfhY1996 Sia aYfO`mad]Wg
- 25. PYMf BcnWZH\YEi YblyCh\Yf F YUa gz70-76.
- 26 FfUb_ MUW]bbcb, H\Y7fckb']b'7UbUAU(CU[Ufm MWCY`UbX & Shik Ufh 1976), 94.
- 27. AgdfYgXYbhcZh YY YWHj YWi bW cZh YIf]g\ FfYYSHLH, EUa cb XYJ UYfU]bhfcXi WX h YEI YWHj YA i h cf]hm(El htfbU RYUJcbg) A Wi 1936 H]gUMi U/c`]g\YX h Y cZ/W cZh Y [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU UbX YZYMj YmfYa cj YX h Y Cfck b Zfca a cghcZh YX][b]ÚYX UbX YZÚMbhfc`Yg
- 28 Sa]h, =bj]g]VY7fckbž166
- 29. Ib Pf]bWEXk UfXIg`UbX, h\Y`]Yi hbUbh[cj Yfbcf]ggYfj YX VmUb Yl YWh]j Y Ugg]gIUbh Ib Ncj USWh]U h\Y dcg]hcb cZdf]j UhY gYWMIfmk \]W k Ug fY-YgIUV]g\YX]b 2009Zc``ck]b[U`Yb[h\mUVgYbW, \UgVYb Ú``YX cb Uh/a dcf-UfmVUgg
- 30. A`h\ci[\bchU`UF[Ydfcj]bW,cZ,k Mbch]bcZcZ Q – Úq ffÚ–f@ft QQ Úf Q . t t Q t Q2 – t q Q t f-- t – WQ cZÚW gM \UjYXYa cbma Y M hỳ UJXU`YXT X]]h]cb1 fllkh cfh71/h m²N i

```
f]kb cfb2V/]h m&V i
```

1. LUb X] bǐ Wobmok]gih] b ǐ Wob Yih] eg 1 .

3.

- 33. Ib 1872 h Y ZXYfU [cj Yfba YbhUłłła dłłX hc VlfWa j Ybhh]g dfcV Ya Vm Uddc]bł]b[UXa]b]gfUtcfg UgÎ hła dcfUfm]Yi hłbUbh[cj Yfbcfgl; \ck Yj Yf, h]gk UgZci bX hc j]c Ułł gYMjcb 59 cZh Y Ccbgł]h ł]cb A Wi 1867.
- 34. Ffca 1867 hc 1905 h YmfUb_YX]a a YXJUHY mUZHf h Y [YbYfU cZÚWf Wa a UbX]b[h YBf]h]g Afa m]b CUbUXU
- 35. Ih]gk cfh bchb[h\u01c4h]b Ai ghfU]Uh\YglUhY[cj YfbcfgWbh]bi Yhc fUb_]a a YX[UhYmLZhhfh\Y[cj Yfbcf[YbYfU UbXU\YUKcZh\YCca a cbk YUh\df]a Y a]b]ghhf, Ug\UXVYbh\YWgY]b CUbUXUi bh]`1939.
- 36 H\]gk Ug bchWJbVJXYbU`mhYgLa Ybi a VYf cZ[i bgÚfYXZcf UgUi hYhc h\Y`]Yi hYbUbh[cj Yfbcf cZUb IbX]Ub gHHY. H\YJ]WfcmcZIbX]UfYWJj YX U h\]fhmcbY-[i b gUi hY, UgX]X ch\Yf a Ya VYfgcZh\YRcnU FLa]`mk \]`Yh\Y K]b[Ea dYfcf fYWJj YX U101-[i b gUi hY.
- 37. G]j Yb h\UhNYk Zci bX'UbX \UXUZ `` [cj Yfbcf i bl]` 1949, h]g]ggca Yk \Uh i bXYfglUbXUVY, YgdYMU`mk \Yb Wi d`YX k]h h Y ÚYfW gYbgY cZ]XYbHlm h\Uh]gU\U`a Uf_cZh Ydfcj]bW. Ccbj YfgY'mNcj USWHU\UgbchdcggYggYX UZ `` [cj Yfbcf gbW 1786, Vi h]lg\]gfcfmcZfYdfYgYbHHj YUbX fYgdcbgVY [cj Yfba Ybhga UmYl d`Ub dfcj]bMU UHWa Ybhhc h\YXYg[bUhcb.
- 38 J.R. MU`cfmH\YGffi WiffYcZ7UbUXJUb; cj Yfba Ybh(Hcfcbhc: MUWif]``UbPfYgg 1971), 329.

H\Y cdYb]b[cZPUf`]Ua Ybh]b UCca a cbk YUh fYUa a Ub]Z/g/g h Y Cfck b-lb-PUf`lla YbhUbX Cfck b-lb-Cci bW gla i `HbYci g`mBU Y\ch XYgM/VYX hly Ua ca YbhVcfb cZhY gna Vc` WÎX || b) ÚYX dƯhcZhY Ccbghlin Hcb, VincbYh, UhUgc XYa cbghfUhygh, YÎ YZÚWAbhi dƯfh h, Uhlg h\Yk Um|b k \]W [cj Yfba YbhUMa U`mk cf_g² Ib h\YCfck b Cca a cbk YUh, cb`mh Y Qi Yb cf \Yf fYdfYgYbHHj Yg Wb Î XYWLFYh Y Wi gYg Zcfgiaacb|b/dUf`|UaYbhÏVmfYUX|b/h\YgdYYWZfcah\Yh\fcbY.³ H\YgdYYW |gXfUAXXVma |b|ghfg h\Y|f gUZUbXW |`gYfj Ubbg Vi hh\Y Cfck blyfydfygyblLhj YfyLXg]hrc dUf`]La YblLf]Lbg H\YfY]gLb |b\YfYbh Wohf UX Wijcb |b h |g Yi Yf VigY, [] j Yb h Y dUf `] La Ybh Lfm UbX Wif Ya cb |U [fUbXYi f Ufci bXh Yh fcbYgdYYW UbX]lgi gYUgUj Y]WYZcf ci h]b]b[UbXUXjcWhb hY cjYfbaYbhy dc`WygUbXY lgUhjYd`UbZcfhY bYk gYgg cb. H\YgdYYW |g Ugc h\Ycb`mdi V |Wg LhYa YbhXY |j Yf YX Vm U [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU, [cj Yfbcf, cf `]Yi hYbUbh [cj Yfbcf h, Uhgfydg]bhc h, Y dc`[Whicf dc`]h]W fYUa UbXk \YfYh YCfck b gdYU_gZcf h Y[cj Yfba Ybh cZh YXLmLgcddcgYXhch YgLhY.

H\Yk cfX]b[cZh\YgdYYWZca h\Yh\fcbY]bj U]ci gdU`]Ua Yblg\Ug Yj c`j YXWbgXYfUVmcj Yf fYWbhXYWXYg k]h 1 f]gX]WjcbgVcffck]b[WUFUMMf]g]]WyZca cbYUbch\Yf. Ib a UbmCca a cbk YUh dU`]Ua Yblg

R

f]gXQR R

Y ! a Y ″

Q

!

h fcbY gdYW, S\Ufd WbW XYX h Uh]h\UX VW&a Y a i W `cb[Yf cj Yf Ha YUbX h UhUg Udi V]WYYUJcbg YI YYVgY]hk UgÎ UXi X, Ub cj Yfb][\h WYVf]hnei]W`mZcf[cHMb.Ï HYUgc a YUg fYX h Y `Yb[h UbX [fUXYX h YWbhhbhcZlk Yj YfYWbhCUbUX]Ub gdYYWYg HYWbg]XYfYXk \Yh Yf h Ymdfcj]XYX UÎ ZUMi U, bcb-Uf[i a YbHJj Y XYgW]dh]cb cZ]a dYbX]b[dc`]VJYgUbX`Y[]gUJcbĬ UbXk \Yh Yf h YgdYYW k ci `X \U YVYb VYhMf XY]j YfYX Vmh YÚfgha]b]gMf cf UVW]bYha Ya VYf. H\YU YfU Y `Yb[h cZh Y gdYYWYg k Ug 4,244 k cfXg Fci f gdYYWYg fYW]j YX U[fUXY cZB UbX gYj Yb fYW]j YX Cg H\Ycb`mgdYYW hc fYW]j Y Ub A Wa Y, dYf\Udg gi fdf]gb[`mZfca Qi YYYWNchcb`mX]X]h\U Yh Ya cghVb][b Wbhbhh Vi h]hk UgUgc h\Yg\cfMghgdYYW, Uh'i ghi bXYf 3,000k cfXg⁵

H\]g WUdhaf YI Ua]bYg \ck h\Y gdYYWYg \U Y Yi c j YX gbW S\Ufd k fchY \]g Wilhei Y. MmfYi]Yk cZfYWbhZXYfU UbX dfcj]bVjU h fcbY gdYWYgUa cghUei Ufhf-Whbh fmUhf \UgZci bXh\Uhk \] Yh YU YfU Y bi a Wf cZk cfXgdYf gdYW fYa UbgUfci bX 4,300, Qi WWbck a U Yg Xc k]h Yggh Ub 900k cfXg A bi a VYf cZYl Wfdlg []i Yb]b h gWUdhf gi [[Yghl\Uhl\Y]ggi YgfUgXVmS\Ufd \UjYVWa Ya cfYdfcbci bWX cj Yf h\YdUghlk YbhmnYUfg K \]YI X|X bchfUY cf [fUXY h\YgdYYWYg UWWfX|b| hc S\UfdfggWVY, I X|X bchYUhfci V|b| j Uf]YhmcZUddfcUWYg cb h Yi gYcZdfcbci bg (Y.[., a mci f, mci f) UbXh Yi gYcZÎ k Yi Vmh Y Cfck b hc fYZAf hc h Y[cj Yfba Ybh Ugk Y` Ugh Y]bWfdcfUljcb cZdfUMjWg XfUk b Zfca h YAa Yf Wb df Yg XYbhy UXXf Ygg hc Ccb f Ygg cb h Y SHLHY cZh YI b]cb. I Ugc |XYbh/Zmch Yf |gg Ygh Uh Uj Ydf YgybhX WU Yb| Yg hc [cj Yfbcfg MmfYj]Yk WbgXYfg h Ya cghfWybhh fcbY gdYWYg]b hYPUf [La Yblg cZU` ch Yf Cca a cbk YUh fYUa g |b UXX[ltcb hc h Y CUbUX[Ub VcX]Yg(gU YH j Ui , k \YfYh Yh fcbYgdYW]gbchU U'U'Y), Ltg k Y` Ltg dUF`]La Ybl fmk Yvghyg h LhXygvl/VY h Y dfc WXi fyg Ufci bX hYcdYb]b[cZPUf`]Ua Ybh

Uh R

f

f

 Y^{f}

]b[.Ob \Yf Úfghj]ghUgQi YYb]b 1957, HYf MUYghnk UgdfYgYbHX k]h. UgdYYW cZ1,314 k cfXgh\Uh]bWi XYX gJa d`mWrbgffi WhX gYbHybWg

MmM]b]ghfgk]``d`UWVVZcfYnci Ua YUg fYhc Ybg fYh\UhhcgYk cf_]b[]b]bXi gf]Ygi bXYf ZXXfU i f]gX]Wjcbk]``fYW]j YUbbi U j UWJcbgk]h dUm Mti k]``VYUg_YX hc Uddfcj YV]``gfYU]b[hc WfH]b fU]`k UmVfUbW `]bYg Ua YbXa Ybhg hc h\YCUbUX]Ub UbX Bf]Hg\ Ibg fUbW Cca dUb]YgAWi UbX,]bg:ZIf Ugh\Ych\Yf Vi glbYggVVZcfYnci dYfa]hg hc gYj YfU ch\Yf glLi hig⁶

Di f]b[$\ S$]'j Yf Ji V]'YY]b 1977, h Y Qi YYb k Ug Ug_YX hc fYUX 2,950 k cfXgUbX[]j Yj c]Whc fUh Yf a cfYUa V]h]ci ggUNa Ybhg

HAYGcj Yfba Ybhk]`` Ugc VYd'UMb[VYZcfYPU`]Ua Ybh UbX]b ha]gk Um VYZcfY hay dYcd Y cZCUbUXU, `Uhf]b ha]g SYgglob, U a YUgi fY huhk]`` WohUJb Ubi a VYf cZdfcdcgUg fYUJb[hc hay Cobgi]li Hob cZCUbUXU k \]W]hVY]Yj Yg k]`` VY cZdUfHW.`Uf]a dcfHbW Zcf hay Z hi fY cZhay Wi blfmHAYdfcdcgUg k]`` VYWbWfbYX, Ua cb[chaf a UHhfg k]h hay YggYbHU bUi fYcZhaYCUbUX]Ub ZXYfUHob UbX]lgcVYMij Yg k]h WfHJb Z bXLa YbHU f][\hgUbXZfYYXca gk \]W hay Gcj Yfba YbhZyYgg\ci `XVY Yb'cmYX VmU` CUbUX]UbgUgVY]b[YggYbHU hc CUbUXUÝgWbHbibi]b[Yl]gh YbW Ug UZYY UbX XYa cWUHWgcWMm UbX k]h\WfHJb YYa Ybhg cZhay ZUa Yk cf_ cZhay CUbUX]Ub ZXYfUHcb haUfY]a dcfHubhc]hg YZZWij Y Z bWiJcb]b[. Ih]g hay \cdy cZhay Gcj Yfba YbhAuhaYgy dfcdcgUg k]`` gHa i `UhYUdfcWgg cZWbgHi HobU fYj]Yk]b k \]W U` [cj Yfba Ybhg]b CUbUXU k]`` g\UfY UbX]b k \]W CUbUX]Ubg [YbYfU`mk]`` \Uj Y Ub cddcfhi b]mhc Yi dfYggh\Yf j]Yk g⁷

Ib 1996, Gcj Yfbcf GYbYfU Rca Yc LYB`UbVWcgYhc głubXUhUdcXji a hc XY']j Yf h YgdYYW (]bhfcXi VJb[Ua]b]ghYf]U hcbYhc h YdfcVYYX]b[g, U dfUMJW `UhYf UXcdhYX Vmgca Y j]W-fY[U W``YU[i Yg YgYk \YfY. HY Yl d`UbYX \]gfc`Y]b fUh Yf gluf_ hYfa g

ObhYcdYb]b[cZhYgWdbXgYgglcbcZh]gPU⁺]UaYbhUbXcbV/\UZcZhY GcjYfbaYbhcZCUbUXUIaU_YhYZc^{**}ck]b[Vf]YZgUthaYbhgcZ[cjYfbaYbh dc^{*}]WnH\YPf]aYM]b]gMfUbXM]b]gMfgk]^{**}YldUbXcbh]g]bWa]b[XUng LY[]gUt]cbUbXch\ffUXa]b]gMfUt]jYaYUgifYgk]^{**}Zc^{**}ck.⁸

Bm2006, h\YbYk`mYYWMXCcbgYfjU1jjY[cjYfbaYbh]bWiXYXaYa-VyfgcZh\YCUbUX]UbAfaYXFcfWgUga bQ Wyg I k ci `X`]_Yhc UXXfYggh YÚfghk cfXg]b h]gWUa Vff h h Ya Ya VffgcZh Y CUbUX]Ub FcfWg gca YcZk \ca UfYdfYgYbh\YfYhcXUmH\Yff Wa a]ha Ybh UbXWi fU Y]b h YbUa YcZi gf]W, Yei U]mLbXZfYfXca Í k \cgYVYbYÚfgUfY bchUWvfXYXhc U` dYcd`Yg]b h Yk cf`XÍ UfYk cfh mcZci f i ha cghfYgdYWi 11

166 FJWLfX6YfhYgYb

Ib FYVfi Ufm1970, h YÎ D]gWi fg]bU [i fUÏ fYUX Vmh Y`]Yi hhbUbh[cj -Yfbcf bchXzh YZc``ck]b[cV'YMj YgcZh YI b]cb NU]cbUY[cj Yfba Ybh cZJYUb-JUWi YgBYffUbX (fYdfcXi WX]b h Y`Ub[i U] YUgfYUX): H\YGdYWVZca i\YH\fcbYUbXh\Y8][b]hricZh\Y7fckb

168 F]WUFX6YthYgYb

H\YGdYWVZca i\YH\fcbYUbXh\Y8][b]hricZh\Y7fckb

H 91 B+198?-B; 8CA

H\YfY]gbc Yei U hc h\YWfYa cb]U UggcVJUhXk]h\H\YQi YblygSdYW²⁹ cf hc h\YUbhei |hmcZh\Yf]hi U |b LcbXcb. H\YhfUX|hcbgUbXh\Y|f Yj c`i hcbgbWhY`UYZcifhYbh WbhifmWi `XYUg`mVYhYgiV'McZUbchYf WUdhAf. Ib YUf`]Yf ha Yg h Ya cbUfW k ci `X cZhb gdYU_ Vf]YÛmVYZcfY Lg_b[hY`cfXWLbW`cfhccih]bYhY`Y]gUhjYU YbXUVihgbWhY a]X-gY YbhYbh Wbh fm]h UgVYbh Ybcfa Zcfh YScj YfY][bhcfYLXh Y gdYYW (k h h YY Wdhcb cZGYcf YI, Xi Yhc `W cZÛi YbWhb Eb [`]g, UbXJ [Watf]U VYWI gYcZcb[c]b[a ci fb]b[Zcf h YPf]bW/Ccbgcfh. H Y WfYa cbmLg|hi |a b cZc° zZ/cf[X m c° сZ a Ub[ZcM]`]U i Т JM DUb k″ Ê — R Q (p b Uk U Ro

XYj c`j YXUXa]b]gfUljcbg H\YgYgdYYWYgVYUf ZIf a cfYfYgYa VUbWhc h\Y_]bXcZgdYYW bck XY`]j YfYXVmh\Y`]Yi hYbUbh[cj Yfbcf cZQi YVYW

В 9К [`]N95@5B8[`]5B8[`]5I GHF5@-5

 $H Y Qi Yb \ Uc cdYbYX h YNYk NYU bX PU^]La Ybhcb Új YcWygcbg a cfYh Ub Ubmch Yf Cca a cbk YUh fYUa .³⁷ H YÚfgh]bYcZh YgdYW]gbck XY]j YfYX Vmh Y[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU]b MUcf]. NYk NYU bX h fcbY gdYWYg UFY[]j Yb Uhh YV[]bb]b[cZU h fYY-mYU PU^]La Ybh Vi hh Y df]a Ya]b]gMf XY]j YfgUgUMa YbhUVci hh Y[cj Yfba Ybhỹdfc[fLa Zcf h YbYl hłk Yj Ya cbh ghc h YHci gY Uhh YVY[]bb]b[cZYUW WYbXUf mYU.$

HYf MUYgm\Ug cdYbYX h YAi gffU]Ub Cca a cbk YUh PU`]Ua Ybh h fYY hJa Yg⁸ UbX h UhcZNYk Sci h K UYghk JW,³⁹ Ug k Y` Ug cbW YUW Zcf H ga Ub]U J JMicf]U K YgMfb Ai gffU]U UbXSci h Ai gffU]U Qi Ybg `UbX \Ug bch \UX h Y \cbci f.⁴⁰ Ai gffU]Ub dU`]Ua YbhIfmcdYb]b[g UY cWUglcbg Zcf j]g]VY WfYa cb]U. McghdU`]Ua Ybhg]b Ai gffU]U \U Y UXcdhXX gb[`Y-gYgg]cb dU`]Ua Ybhg Y]h Yf h fci [\ gfUbX]b[cfXYfg cf h fci [\ dfUMJW, WbgXYfU/mfYXi VJb[h Ybi a Vff cZh fcbYgdYWYg UbXdfcfc[U]cbg H: Ya d\UginYh Yfc YcZCfck b-]b-Cci bW,]b h YgfUh cZJ JMicf]UUa Yhfb[cZh Y H YWhJj YWi bW]g \YX cb h Y[cj YfbcfÑg Uff]j U, Uhk \]W h YgdYYW]gZcfa U`mUddfcj YX VmUa]bi h cZWi bW VYZcfY]h]gXY]j YfYX

McghZXYfU UbXglUYgdYWYgbck]bWi XYfYW[b]ljcbhUrY[]gUrcfg UfYcbAVcf][]bU `UbXg UdfUMjWglUfhX]bhYCca a cbkYUh PU`]U a Ybh]b 2008 FcfYlUa d`Y-PPPP

Μhλ

Ρ

E i YbgʻUbX'H YgʻUh' cZQi YbgʻUbXỹ ÚbUbWg \Ug VYb Yl dcgʻX, UbXh Y WffYbhdcgljcb]gi bg gʻUJbUY k]h ci f XWh YUXYX Zcf i bdfYWXYbhX `Yj Yg Ih]g cb`mVmfY]b]b[]b Gcj Yfba YbhglYbX]b[, k UgʻH UbX Xi d`]W Ijcb h Uha mGcj Yfba Ybhk]``, cj Yf Ija Y, VYUV Ylc UXXfYggQi YbgʻUbXỹ Vi X[Ylufm]gg Yg MmGcj Yfba Ybh]gWa a]lhtXhc [fck]b[UVUUbWXZci f d]``Uf YWbca mUg]h`cc_ghc h YZ h fYhc fYgʻrcfY\cdYUbXcddcfh b]hnUbX hc Vi]`XUVYhft Qi YbgʻUbX⁴⁴ ZcWgcbWwbca]WUbXgcWU dfc[fUag]bZfUgffiWi fYUbXd\ngdW XYjYcdaYbh bUljcbU gYWf]hmUbXdiV]WgUZhmUbXhYXY]jYfmcZGcjYfbaYbh gYfj]Wg KYk]``difgiYU`h\gYUbXacfYibXYfhYdf]bWd`YgcZ[ccX [cjYfbUbW, \cbYghmUbXhfUbglUfYbWiff⁸

Sci h PUMUVUL ']La Yblg \ U YdfcXi WX gca YWbhYbhci gUbX 'Yb[h m gdYWYgZca h Yh fcbY. A fYWbhYl La d`Y]b PUdi UN Yk Gi]bYUfYZfg h h YdUf`]La YbhLfmWjggh Uhhcc_ d`UW h YfY]b 2011 UbX 2012

I k UgWbZcbhYXk]h` `Y[U]gg YgUghc k \c hc fYW[b]nYUgPf]a YM]b]ghf UbXk \YfYI g\ci `X[YhU3j]WZfca . Ji ghUg\cfhX]gfLbWZfca a mfYgXYbW Uhh YYbhfUbWcZGcj Yfba YbhHci gY, I k UhWYXlk c X]ZZfYbhdc`]WZUAjcbg Ú[\hcj Yf dck Yf UbXk Y_bck U` hcc k Y` \ck a UbmcZi ghf]YXYl hYa Ym \UfX hc ÚbX gc`i h]cbg hc h Y dfcVYa . H\YfY k UgWbZ glcb UbX ZUF UbX h\YfY kYgWfmUbX i bWfHUb hJa Yg

H\Ub_Zi``mMf. SdYU h					
G G i				-	
Yl fYg!H∖;]f!	Z	kY!	YcVXYi !	Y]b!	Ζ
∖UY HU-g]XY	US	(THf)			
]Q				VSd	

Qi YYYYYILDXci hZca h\YfYghH\YK Ygha]bghf UbXQi YYYYYdYYYYJY h\Y`YLYhWblfcj YfgU UbXbcb-dUfhgUb UbXUFYWbgjghbhmVf]YZH\Yfy \ck Yj Yf, h\Ygla]`Uf]HYgVYlk YYbh\Ylk c YbX H\YgdYYW UhK Ygha]bghf]gXY`]j YfYX VmUj YfmYl dYf]YbWX Wbghli h]cbU Uwicf UbX]gk f]lhhb Vm dc`]HYUbgUbXVJj]`gYfj Ublgk \c k cf_ k]h\]b UZUa Yk cf_ cZlfUX]Hcb UbXfYgdYMi Ib LcbXcb, h\YgdYYW XcYgbchVf]b[h\YScj YfY][b]bhc h\Y dc`]HWU UfYbU k \]W WbbchVYgUX hc VYh\YWgY]b ch\Yf fYUa gUbX i f]gX]Wjcbg Ifcb]W`m]b Qi YYYWhYYYMjcb cZgYdUfUhgh[cj Yfba Ybhg 176 F]WLfX6YfhYgYb

`]ghbYg UbX hc gi [[Yghh\Uhj chYfg g\ci `X gYY h\Ya gY'j Yg fYÛYWWX]b h\Y[cj Yfba Ybhŷdc`]Wyg Ib h\]gWbhM h.h.Yi gYcZÎ k YÏ (Ug]bÎ K Yk]`` fYXi W h\YghY cZMUb]hcVUŷdi V]WgYfj]W Vm600 cj Yf h\fYY mYUfg⁵¹) `YUXg hc [fYUhWbZ glcb, gYYa]b[hc X]fYWim]bj c'j Y `]ghbYfg UbX h\Y

- 24. SdYYW Zfca h\YH\fcbY, Bf]hjg\Cc`i a V]U, OWntCVff 3, 2011.
- 25. SdYYW Zfca h\YH\fcbY, NYk Zci bXUbXUbXLUvfUXcf, MUfW 5, 2012.
- 26. 7*ca a]gg/cbYg/cZhYHff]hcf]Yg*(OHLkUM]b]ghffcZPiV]WK cf_gUbXGcjYfba YbhSYfj]WgCUbUXU 2000).
- 27. SdYYW Zica h YH fcbY, MI_cb, DYWa VYf 1, 2011.
- 28 SdYYW Zfca h\YH\fcbY, Ncfl\k YghHff]hcf]Yg MUn23, 2012.
- 29. A`gc fYZdffYX hc UgÎHYf MUYghnñg McghGfUN/ci gSdYYWÏ cf h\YÎGfUN/ci g AXXfYggÏ
- 30 H\YfYN]`X]b[cZh\YPUUWcZKYgha]bghff]b 1852UbXh\YUW]hWnffYcZ h\YN]`X]b[Wobhf]N hXhch\YWfYa cb]UUgkYbck _bck]h
- H. S. CcW, ÎH\YSHI [b] cZCYfYa cb]YgcZSHY]b h\YHci gYcZLcfXgÏ]b H\Y< ci gycZDUf`]La Ybh <]grcfnži5fhž5fW]hWa fY(LcbXcb: MYffY`, 2000).
- 32. H\YUXcdHcbcZH\YF]IYXHMfa PUF`]UaYbhAWj2011WUb[YXh\]gZicah\Y IfUX]HcbUXUY]bNcj YaVYf.
- 33 Ob MUm17, 2005, h YQi Yb fYUX h YgdYW Zica h Yh fcbY]b LcbXcb UbX ÛYk hc CUbUXU głj``a UbU]b[hc i bXYfHU_YgYj YfU Yb[U Ya Ybhgcb Uff]j U]b RY[]bU
- 34. Qi YbbýgSdYYW, MUm9, 2012, Hci gYcZLcfXg LcbXcb, I K.
- 35. LcfXHYbbYggmcZNna dgÚYXUhHEDlHci gYgcZPUF`]UaYbhJi `m26, 2012, J&hd://h&U&AYXI\ci gYgcZdUF`]UaYbhWa/gdYU_Yfg/dYhf-\YbbYggm

12

756-в9н'А 5ві 5@G'5в8 нк 9 7гск в

>5A9GK">"6CK89B5B8" B=7<C@5G5"A578CB5@8

8 Ubg i bY a cbUFW]Y Wobg Jhi HobbY Y ZobXfY g f ``U Wobj YbHob XY [ci j YfbYa Ybh fYgdobgUY Z'Ydf]bYdY j ci `Ubhei Y Yg a]b]gfYg Ugg a Ybh `UfYgdobgUA] `Jhf XY hei hig `Yg UM obg XY `U7ci fobbYfY .hi bY]a dofHoW df]a cfXJUY 'Cf']``Uff]j Yg i j Ybhei Y `Udodi `U1]obz`Yg a fX]Ug ``UWUggYdc`]Hei YYha .a Y Yg gdfyJU]g Yg Wa df YbbYbha U ``Y fUddfhYbHfY Yg[ci j YfbYI fgYh Yf dfYa]Yfa]b]gfYg ''@ga Ubi Yg XY7U/JbYhdYI j Ybh hei hZc]g Zj cf]gfi bYa Y] ``Yf fYWa df f Ybg cb Xg HfY U 1 X '[ci j YfbYa YbhYhi b XfWh ZWA Y d`i g fei]`]Vf fg f ``Ydci j c]f Yf fWh ZbY UddofHbhi b fWUfU Yg f ``Yg df fWfXbfg \]gfrf]ei Yg Yh Yg i g[Yg Wi fUbg ''@gU hi fg Yl Ui]bYbhUbg ``UbUi fYXg Wbj Ybhcbg Yhdf]bYdYg Wobg Jhi IJobbYg hei hYb `Yg Xg]g]b[i UbhXg Wi hi a Yg Yb ``Ua U1,,fY '9h]`g gĨUddi]Ybhg f ``YMUbi U cZOZÍMJU PfcWXi fY cZh Y Gcj Yfba YbhcZCUbUXUXY %*, 'dci f]``i gfYf ``UZbWg cb XXi cZMJU]gUhcb Ä'Yl YfYd Uf ``Yga Ubi YgXY7U/JbYh'

Ç "ÑJXXXÑI Ya d'YgUMI Ygë]'gZbhU gdj Uc]f ei Ñib'a Y] ``Y f UUMgU gJ c]f Wobg]! h hJobbY U fUhdfcÚhfU di V]WtU l'a fX][gYhU l'gdf/NU]ghg''9b ZJ]hëi bYa Y] ``Y fY WobbUggUbWXi MUbi U df MhfU fUhdi ZJ obbY "YXfWLEYgJa Ybh]'gëWf ``Yga Ubi Yg XY7U/bYhdf fgYf YbhYb XfÚb]hji Y`UbYI hfU]hfdc`]hei YXXg[ci j YfbYI fg'b Xfhci fbUbh XY`YI f dci j c]f XJgW/hJobbUfY`YgW]hei YgXga fX]UgYhXi di V]Wdci f ``YgfYWbhYf j Yg ``Y f 'i ghY WY. ``Yga]b]gf YgfYgdcbgU Yg Yh`Y V]Yb!ZbXf XY`YI fg fYWa a UbXL hcg" 7YZJgUh'E`Yga Ubi YgXY7U/bYhj]YbbYbhWLf]Úf ``YWAFYWbg]hi HobbY WbUX]Yb Yh Xfg[[bYf c- f fg]XYj fUa Ybh`ÑV][Uhcb XYfYbXfYWa dhY'

 $Ccbg[XYfUVYUWXYa]WX]gWgg]cb \UgUf]gYb cj Yf \ IWV]bYha Ubi Ug']b h YCca a cbk YUh fYUa g^1UbXh Y]XYUcZg WUa Ubi U]b CUbUXU\Ug UffUMXX a i W]bhfYgh² Ib h YgY XYVUYg cbY XcWa Ybh h Y'A Ubi U cZ CZMU DfcWxi fYcZh Y; cj Yfba YbhcZ7UbUXU\Ug VYb `Uf[Ymi b_bck b,][bcfYX, cf X]ga]ggYXí cZhb cb h Y[fci bXgh Uh]h]gUÎ j YfmhYWb]W XcWa YbH UbX Î hcc Vi `_mUbX hcc XYbgY hc gYfj Y h Y di fdcgYg cZU WV]bYha Ubi U.Ï ³ AXa]lhXXmh YCUbUX]Ub a Ubi U k Ug XYg][bYX Zcf dfUMIhcbYfg(XYMg]cb-a U_Yfg]b [cj Yfba Ybh UbX]gh i gei]hYhYWb]W$

]b bUh fY. Bi hhc X]ga]ggh YA Ubi U cb h YVUggh Uh]h]ghcc Wa d`Yl]g Wf]ci g`c[]Ŵ cbYk ci `X \UfXmX]gWfX hca Yg cb dUf`]Ua YbHfmdfc-WXi fYcb gi W [fci bXg DYgd]hY]hgdYfW]j YXg\cfhWa]b[g h YA Ubi U` cZXfgWbgXYfUVY]bg[[\hcb Wbg]hi h]cbU dfUM]Wg]b CUbUXUUbXh Y fU]cbUYgi bXYf`m]b[h\cgYdfUM]Wg

H]gWUdhf k]``Yl d`cfYh Yi gYcZWW/bYha Ubi Ug]b bU][Uhb[CUb-UXUỹ Wa d`Yl Wobgłli hcbU ZfLa Yk cf_; gdYM/UW`m]hk]`` Yl dUbX cb h Yfc`Ygi Wa Ubi Ugd`Um]b WUf]Zh]b[h Yfc`YcZh YCfck b, h YQi Yhb, UbX \ Yf fYdfYgybHJ]j Yg]b CUbUXUj]g{-j]g Úfgha]b]ghfg]b Ugnghá dfYX]WhX cb h Y Wbj Ybhcbg cZfYgdcbg/VY [cj Yfba Ybh H \ YWUdhff VI]bg k]h UX]gWgg]cb cZWbgł]li hcbU Wbj Ybhcbg h Y dc`]h]W bcfa gh UhW/]bYha Ubi UgUYa YUbhc XYgW]VY K Yh Yb Yl d`cfY\ck WW]bYha Ubi UgÎ cZÚWU]nYi h YgYbcfa g H\ JfX, k YYl La]bYh YA Ubi U` cZCZM/U DfcWa fYcZh Y; cj Yfba YbhcZ7UbUAUg Ub YZcfhlc cZÚWU]nY Wbgł]li hcbU Wbj Ybhcbg]b CUbUXU F]bU`mk YYl La]bY]bgłUWg]b CUbUXUk \YfYUWM/bYha Ubi U Wi `X\Uj YVYb i gYXVm\Ya YX]UbX UWXYa]Wj lc WLf]Zmh Y bUi fY cZWfHJ]b Cfck b dfYfc[Uhj Yg UbX h Y]a dUwhh Uhb U h cf]HL]j Ygci fWa Um\Uj Y\UX cb g\Ud]b[UWXYa]W UbX di V]WX]gWi fgYUvci hh YgYdck Yfg

7сванні нсв5@Дғ-в7-деясё7свјявнсвоё5в8 7іансад

CUV]bYha Ubi UggYfj Yhc XcWa Ybhh Yi gYcZWbgHi HcbU Wbj YbHcbg Hc i bXYfgHbX h Ydi fdcgYcZh YgYa Ubi Ug]h]g ÚfghbYWggLfmhc UddfYMLHYk \UhWbj YbHcbgUFYUbX \ck h YmcdYfUHY.⁴ CcbgHi HcbU W

C g

Ccbj YbljcbgU`ck K Ygha]bghf dUf`]Ua Yblghc UXUdhcf[Ub]W`mk \Yb bYWggUm]b cfXYf hc gff_YUb YZXWij YVUUbWVYłk Ylb Wbljbi]hmUbX WUb[Y.

Eei U`m]a dcflUbh h`Yj U]X]hmcf gci bXbYggcZUWbj Ybhcb a UmVY UgWflU]bYX VUgYX cb k \Yh Yf]hWbZcfa g hc Wbgf]hi h]cbU df]bV/d`Yg H`Yj]UV]`]hmcZh`YK Ygha]bghf gnghla XYdYbXgi dcb h`YUXUdHV]`]hm cZWbj Ybhcb UbX]hgUV]`]hmhc Ybgi fYh`Uh]hgWbgf]hi h]cbU Wbj Ybhcbg Wbh]bi Y hc gYfj Y, fUh Yf h`Ub WbhfUX]Wi h`Y Z bXUa YbhU df]bV/d`Yg Zci bX]b h`YWbgf]hi h]cb. H`YSi dfYa YCci fhcZCUbUXUfYW[b]nYXh`]g]b h`Y*DUff]U]cb F YZfYbW*; gfU]b[h`Uh

K \]'Yh\Ym LfYbch'U
kggca YWbj Ybh Jcbga Um VYa cfY]a dcfh Ubh
h\UbgcaY 'Ukg

H\Yj]UV]`UXUU`Y RYMP RYM W M ^{a a}]bfYa]bX]b[dc`]l]W UMcfgcZ\ck Wbgl]h l]cbU Wbj Ybl]cbgUYa Ybh hckcf_.

756-В9НА 5ВІ 5@С5В8 С:: =7-5@-N5HCB

CUV/bYha Ubi Ug cf \UbXVcc_g Ug k]h Ubmbcb-i gl}UUVY]bhfdfYh]j YfY2fYbWg UY bchXYg[bYX hc dfYgW]VY gdYUUWgc i hcbg hc Z hi fY UbX i b_bck UVY Wbg}h hcbU WilgYg Ncf UY h YmXYg[bYX hc gYfj Y Ug Yl \U ghj Y `]ghg¹¹ HUbXVcc_g]bghUX gYfj Y Ug [i]XY]bYg UbX gHYa YbhgcZ[YbYfU df]bV/d`Ygh UhWb Yl Yfhg Uglcb cb dc`]hJW UMcfgUbX WUf]Zmh Yf fc `Ygh fci [\ Ug\UfYX Yh cg ObYk Um\UbXVcc_g Xc gc]g Vmî cZÚNU]n]b[Ï Wbj Ybh]cbg OZÚNU]nUh]cb fYZfghc h Y[cj Yfba YbhÒ

Ν

Yi Ua d`Y, Pf]a Y M]b]ghYf Hi XYU Ñg Ccbghhi hcbU Aa YbXa YbhB]``cZ 1978 (k \ W ZL) YX) k ci X \ U YVch dfYgYfj YXh Y I WVhj Y dck Yf cZ Xlggc`i hcb UbX WxXlÚYX h Y df]a Y a]b]ghhflýg UbX [cj Yfbcf [YbYfUlýg fYgdYMij Yfc`Yg]bhYYjYbhhUhhY[cjYfbaYbh`cghhYWbÚXYbWcZ h\YHci gYcZCca a cbg¹⁴ H\YWi fhgWi `Xdchhbl;U`m\U Yfi `YXi dcb hYYU mubx wbghh hcbu mcZx gc i hcbg ubxhigh Yfgi g cZYYMicbgh Ya gYj Yg UbX |b hi fb k \ W dUfmcf dUfhYgk ci XZcfa U [cj Yfba Ybh Ib h]g k Um WX IÚW Hcb Wb Ya dck Yf h Y Wi fhg Uhh Y YI dYbgYcZVch h YCca a cbgUbXh YYYMcfUHY. Ib 2007, h YPUF [La Ybh cZCUbUXUdUggYX`Y] gUlcbh Ungylgci hÚl YXYYMicbgYj YfmZci f mYUfg hci [\hY`Uk XY]VYfUYmVndUggYg UbXXcYgbchdi fdcfhhc Ua YbX, hY k f]hhb Wobehh hcb hci [\Ubcb-XYfc[Uhcb Wu gYh UhdfYgyfj Ygh Y cj Yfbcf [YbYfUÑgdck Yf hc X]ggc j YPUf]Ua Ybh¹⁵ Hck Yj Yf, h]g]ggj Y k (ggh)`` Vfci [\hVyZcfYh YWi fhg (Zh)f h YYUf`mX]ggc`i hcb cZh Y39h PUF [La Ybh]b 2008 K \]YVch hYFYXYfU Cci fhLbXFYXYfU Cci fhcZ AddYU fYYMMXhYUdd`|Which, hYWi flgk ci `XbchVYUVYhc Xlga]gg gc YLgl`mUWgYh\LhfYZfghc UgffWy WXIÚYX dfcj lglcb cZhYk fllhhb Webghhi hcb.16

 $\begin{array}{l} CUV[bYha \ Ub \ Ug \ cZUV[U]nY, \ fUh \ Yf \ h \ Ub \ WX]Zn \ Wbj \ Ybl] \ cbg \ H \ Y \ cZ \ UV[U]nU]nU] \ h \ CUV[bYha \ Ub \ Ug \ Ybl] \ Ybbl]

I `hļa Uh'm]h]gVYghZcf YYWMX cZÚVJUghc gcfhci hXlgU fYYa Ybhgcj Yf X]ZZfYbh]bhYfdfYhU]cbgcZWbj Ybh]cb Ua cb[h Ya gYj YgUbX`Yhh YYYW hcfUh'UgyYggh Yk]gXca cZh Y]f XYVJgjcbg Bi hUdc`]h]W`mYbZcfWUV'Y \UbXvcc_I U[i]XY, Vi hbchUb UFV]hYfI Wb YbWi fU Y Wbg]hi h]cbU UMcfghc VYhYf i bXYfgIDXh Y]f fYgdcbgJV]`]h]Yg Ib hi fb, h Ya YXJUa][\h fYdcfha cfY UWWfUh'mcb]ggi Yg]bj c`j]b[Wbg]hi h]cbU Wbj Ybh]cbg dUfh]W`U`mh cgYh UhHbXhc Uf]gYXi f]b[a]bcf]hmdU`]La Ybhg K]h U a Ubi U dfcj]X]b[VYHYf]bZcfa U]cb hc h Ya YXJU cbYWi `Xh Yb \cdY h Uhh Y di V]Vk ci `X VYHYf i bXYfgIDX k \Yb UbX \ck hc \c`X h Y]f YYMXX fYdfYgYbHJj Yg hc UWvi bhZcf h Y]f U\ YfYbW hc, cf XYj]U]cb Zca , CUbUX]Ub Wbg]hi h]cbU Wbj Ybh]cbg Ib CUbUXU gi W Ua Ubi U k Ug WYUYX, Vi h]hk Ug bcha UXY di V`]WUbX]h\Ug bchVYb i dXUYX NcbYh YYgg h]ga Ubi U fYa U]bgUj Ui UYYcZÍVJU]nU]cb cZCUbUXUỹg Wbg]hi h]cbU Wbj Ybh]cbg cbYh UhWb g]``YYi gXXhc [U [Y\ck hY XYJJg]cbgcZfYWbh[cj Yfba YbhgUWYfXk]h WffYbhWbj Ybh]cbg

 $\operatorname{H}_{\operatorname{\mathsf{S}}}$ $\operatorname{M}_{\operatorname{\mathsf{Anual}}}$ of Official Procedure of the GovernMent of Canada

H\YPf]jmCcibW/OZÚW(PCO)dfcXiWXhYAUbiUcZCZM/UDfcWAifY cZhY; cjYbaYbhcZ7UbU/UVYhkYb1964UbX1968UhhYVY\YghcZPf]aY
$$\begin{split} M]b]gMf LYgMf PYUfgeb UbX i bXYf hYX]fYMjeb cZGcfXeb ReVYflgeb, C`Yf_cZh`YPf]j mCci bW.¹⁷HYbfmF. DUj]gUbXAbXffM]``Uf UfYWYX]hXX UghYdf]a UfmfYgYUfWYfg UbX U hcfg cZh`Y$$
A Ubi U $. Ib \]gZcfYk cfX, PYUfgeb Yl d`UJbYXh`Uh\Y$ *A Ubi U* $ÎÚ``gU`cb[-fYWf[b]nYXbYYXZcf ei]W UbXhcfci [\[i]XUbWcbh`Ya UbmWbg]li l]ebU UbXdfcWXi fU]ggj Yg cb k \]W h\YPf]a YM]b]gMf,]bX]j [Xi U a]b]gMfg cf h`YGcj Yfba Ybh a i ghZca l]a Yhc l]a YM YfVJgY X]gWM]cb UbX 'i X[Ya YbhÏ ¹⁸ PYUfgeb UXXYX,$

H YA Ui U'YI Ua]bYgh Ydf]bYdU YYa YblgcZ[cj Yfba Ybhg'Uh'gh Y`Y[U dcglljcb]b []j Yb gli Uljcbg UbX]XYbljÚYg h Y Wbg]XYfUljcbg fY'Yj Ubhrc XYJg'cb UbXX[gWhljcb]b dUflW`Uf VfWa glubWg PfYWXYblgUfYXYgM]VYX UbX Yj c`i ljcb ci h]bYX AXa]b]gffUljj YdfcWXi fYgUfYXYÚbYX UbX fYdfYgYblLljj YXcWa YblgUfY]bWf XYX Uggci fWgcf Yl Ua d`Yg¹⁹

Pc`]lļW UbX Wogilii ljcbU]ggi Yg hbX hc Uf]gY gi XXYb`mUbX fYei]fY]a a YX]UhYUhYbhjcb. Ib UgnghYa Vi]`hi dcb cb Wobj Ybhjcb UbX Wogica, a]b]ghYg UbX cZÚVJUga i ghVYZ ``m]bZcfa YX cZU` h\YfY`ji UbhdfYWX-Ybhg UbXdfcWXi fU WobgXYfUhjcbgVYZcfYa U_]b[XYVJgicbg H\YA Ubi U` Zi `Ú`gh\]gbYYX UbX,]b PYUfgcblýgk cfXg Î cVj]UhYgQh YfYei]fYa YbhZcf i f[YbhfYgYUW cb Wi fgYgcZUMjcb k \YbYj Yf Uglhi Uhjcb Uf]gYgÏ²⁰ H\YI b]hYXK]b[Xca UbXNYk NYUUbXfYZff hc h\Yff Yei]j UYbhfYZffh\lhÎhYA *Ubi U*]gXYg[bYXhc VYYldUbXYXhc WjYfUXX]h]cbU UYUg cZ]bhffYghUbXbYk dfUMjWgUf]gb[Zca WUb[Yg]b`Uk cfWghca .Ï²⁸ h\YA *Ubi U`cZCZ/MU DfcWxi fYcZhY; cjYba YbhcZ7UbUVU*(jc`i a Y1) UbX]hg5ddYb2/Wg(jc`i a Y2) WobgghcZcjYf1,500dU YgUbX17WUdhfg YUW cZk \]W VfYU_gXck bh Ygi VYMJbhc Új YgYMjcbg PÚ 7 ca a]http://www.cza.jbjg.trg/GYMHLFJygcZGLLHz 91 Ya dhChLZLbXDi V]VGYfj UblgXi f]b[Ub 9`YMjcb (2008); UbXF YgdcbgJV]]mi]b hY7cbg]hi hjcb (1977).³²

NcbYh YYgg]hVYWa Yg UddUYbhh Uh]b a cfY fYWbhWobhl hg h Y *A Ubi U`cZC ZMU`DfcWai fYcZhY; cj Yba YbhcZ7UbUU*k ci `X \U Ydfcj]XYX i gYZ `]bZcfa U}cb bchcb`mcb h Ya cfYWbhfcj YfgU i gYgcZh Y Yl YWHj Y dck Yfg cZdfcfc[U}cb UbX X]ggc`i I}cb, Vi hUgc cb j U]ci g ch Yf dck YfgcZh YCfck b UbX UgdYMgcZfYgdcbg]VY[cj Yfba Ybhh Uh \U YfYW]j YX a YX]UUHYbh]cb.

He 9 DFCFC; 5HCB C: 888,

Pf]a YM]b]ghf Shid\ Yb HUfdYfŷgdfcfc[Ulcb cZDYWa VYf 4, 2008 [YbYf-UhX`]j YmgWc U`mLbXdi V]VWyblfcj Yfgncj Yf h Yfc YcZh Y[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU i bXYf fYgdcbg]VY [cj Yfba YbhUbX h Y M Wylj Y dfYfc[Ulj Y dck YfgcZh YCfck b.³³Mhh]gdfcfc[Ulcb Yd]gcXYcZYfgU[ccXYl Ua d Y cZk \YfYcZUYU]nUlcbgWb dfcj Yi gYZ `. IbXYYX, Zca h YgłUfhfYZfYbW hc h Y*A Ubi U*k ci `X\U YWUf]UYXh YfYgdWdj YWybgl]h ljcbU fc YgcZh Y df]a Ya]b]ghf UbX[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU UbXh YVii VJU X]ZZfYbWgVłk Yb dfcfc[Ulcb UbXX]ggc`i ljcb. Ihk ci `X\U YYl d`UlbYXh Y[cj Yfba Ybhŷ ffUX]ljcbU dcg]ljcb cb h Yi gY cZdfcfc[Ulcb: ÎH\YGcj Yfbcf GYbYfU UWYdlgh YPf]a YM]b]ghffŷUXj]Wcb gi a a cb]b[UbXdfcfc[i]b[PUf-`]La YbhÏ ³⁴Fi flh Yf, Î h YGcj Yfbcf GYbYfU XcYgbchfYlUb UmX]gWyl]cb]b h Ya Uhhf cZgi a a cb]b[cf dfcfc[i]b[PUf`]La Ybh Vi hUMgX]fWhim cb h YUXj]WcZh YPf]a YM]b]ghffŷIX³ IbXYYX, Î h YXYJgjcb hc dfcfc[i Y]gh YPf]a YM]b]ghffŷIX³

Ahh Yha YcZh Ydfcfc [Uhcb Wblfcj Yfgn Bf]Ub Hedd k Ug Ugyb]cf Uxj]gcf hc h Y YUXYf cZh YN Yk DYa cWUhWPUfm JUW LUnheb,]b W-U]hcb bY[ch]Uhcbgk]h h YL]VYfU PUfm Hedd UbhWdUhX h Yi gY cZ dfcfc [Uhcb UgUhMyWmh Ydf]a Ya]b]ghf hc Uj c]Xh Y]a dYbX]b[j chY cZbc WbUXYbW]b h Y [cj Yfba Ybh³⁷ Bi h \YUgc UXa]hhX h Uh i dcb YUfb]b[cZh YY]]ghtbW cZÎ Ua Ubi U XfUZhX]b h Y 1960g Vmh YPf]j m Cci bW OZÚWÏ Zfca cbY cZ \]gÎ CcbgYfj Uhj Y WffYgdcbXYbhgÏ Hm]b[hc dYfg UXYh Y [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU hc XYbmh Ydf]a Ya]b]ghtfNg fYei Ygh Zcf dfcfc[Uhcb k Ug UÎZcf cfb \cdYI³⁸ Ffca \]g ck b UWVi bh Q

Μ

Wa a]hhX hc dufh]VhdUhY]b h\YL]VhUa]gg]cb. H\YgYWbX]gh\Yi gYcZ ghUhYZ bYfUg k]h\ h\YYI Ua d`YcZJUW LUnheb, h\Y`UhY`YUXYf cZh\Y NYk DYa cWUHWPUfhn]b Ai [i gh2011. H\YÚbU`YI Ua d`Y]gh\Yi gYcZ h\YfcniU dfYfc[Uhj YcZa YfWnhe dUfXebZufa Yfg]bh\Ygi a a YfcZ2012.

The Principle of Restraint (or the Caretaker Convention) and Nature of the Government's Authority

Agh\YA Ubi U Ya d\UghYg h\YbUh fYcZh\Y[cj Yfba Ybhỹg U h\cf]hm]g g W h\UhÎ UGcj Yfba YbhfYW]j Yg]lg U h\cf]hmZfca h\YCfck b UbX]g fYgdcbg]VYhc PUF`]Ua YbhZcf h\YY YfVgYcZh\UhU h\cf]hm^{i 50}AgUfYg `h WW]bYhWff]Ygci hU`Yl YWh]j YZ bWjcbgk \Yh\Yf PUF`]Ua Ybh]gg]h]b[, UX'ci fbYX, dfcfc[i YX, cf X]ggc`j YX

Di f]b[Ub YYMjcb, hY Y]]g'Ui fY]gX]ggc 'j YXUbXhi gWUg'glc Y]]gh Uhc[Yh Yf. K \]'Ya Ya VYfgcZh Y Y]]g'Ui fYh i g`cgYh Y]f cZÚWg a]b-]gh fgcZh YCfck b fYa Ub]b cZÚWUbXWbl]bi Yhc [cj Yfb. H\Y[cj Yfb- a Ybhdcgg yg Z `` `Y] U dck Yfg UbX U h\cf]l]Yg Zcf h YXi fU]cb cZ]lg hbi fY, Vi h]ha Unni Yfyg yg'Zf ygffU]bhUbX`]a]h]lgY Zrc h Yfci HbYUbX bYWggUfmVYWi gYh YHci gY cZCca a cbgWbbchZ `Ú]lgWfYZ bWjcb cZ\c X]b[hY[cj Yfba Ybhlc UWvi bhUbX cZgWi h]b]n]b[gdYbX]b[Xi f-]b[hYk f]h⁵¹ Agh YA Ubi U a U_YgWUf;

Ag`cb[LgUGcj Yfba Ybh]g]b cZÚW]lg`Y[U Li h\cf]lm]gi b]a dUfYX UbX]lgcV][U]cb hc Wffmcb h\Y[cj Yfba YbhcZh\YWi blfmfYa Ubg k \Yh Yf PU`]La Ybh]gX]ggc`j YX cf bch H\YbYWgglmhc UWvi bhhc PU`]La YbhZcf h\YYI YfVgYcZh]gU h\cf]lmXcYg]a dcgYfYgfU]blg]b WfHJb VfWa gHbWg H\YYI hbhcZh\YgY fYgfU]blgj U]Yg UWvfX]b[hc h\Yglh U]cb UbX hc h\Y X]gdcg]hcb cZh\YGcj Yfba Ybhc fYW[b]nYhYa.⁵²

Ib UXX]Hcb, h Yhhbi fYcZh Ydf]a Ya]b]ghf Xxhfa]bYgh Yhfa]b cZÚW cZ\]g cf \ff a]b]gfmk \]W a Ybgh Uh\]g cf \ff fYg[bUhcb cf XYUh fYg] b]g h YU hca UhWYg[bUhcb cZU` ch Yf gYfj]b[WV]bYha]b]ghfg UbXh YbX cZh Uha]b]gfm³ H\Y[cj Yfbcf \tilde{N} Ufgh Wbgh]h hcbU Xi Im]g hc Ybg fYh Uhh YfY]gUk UhgUÚfgha]b]ghff UbX WV]bYh]b cZÚW.⁵⁴

Bmk UmcZYI Ua d`Y, Xi f]b[h\YZXYfU YYMjcb cZ2011, FcfY][bAZLJfg a]b]ghf LUk fYbWCUbbcb Wbgi `hXk]h\ cddcgli]cb `YUXfgcb CUbUXUỹi dUfi}V/dUi]cb]b UNAHO-`YXa]gg]cb]b L]VmUVYZcfYlfUj Y`]b[UVfcUXhc \c`Xa YYi]b[gcb h\Ygi VYMj⁵⁶H\YgY]bhfbUi]cbU a YYi]b[gdYfiU]b]b[hc CUbUXUỹi dUfi}V/dUi]cb]b L]VmUfYei]fYXh YUhYbXUbW cZUa]b]ghf cZ h\YUfXkhYLbXk YfYVch Î i f[YbhUbX]b h\Ydi V`b hUYV cZ`Uk.⁶³H\YHUfdYf [cj Yfba YbhWrbg|XYfYXh\YdfYj]ci gWja]bU dfc-\]V]Hcb i b'i ghUbXVY]Yj YXh\Uhh\YgYZIfa Yfgg\ci `XbchWffmWja]bU h YZLfa Yfg[®] Sca Ycddcgllicb MPg Willi WhYXh YHUfdYf [cj Yfba Ybhỹ XV/gjcb; L]VYfU `YLXYf BcVRUYYj Yb UWVgYXh Y[cj Yfba YbhcZ\Uj]b[Î Wrffi dhOXQh YdfcWggï[®] Mh]hk Ug[YbYfU`ma]gj bXYfghccXh Uhh Y dfYfc[Uhj YcZa YfWnY] glgUcb[gJXYh YgHi hcfmdfcWgg WbHUbYX]b h YCf]a]bU RYWrfXgAWa

756-B9HÅ 5BI 5@G 7@5F= MB; :Hk9 FC@9

192 Xa YgK ">"6ck Xb UbXB |Wc Ug 5 "A U& cbUX

Вснос

1.

- 12. Ei [YbYFcfgYmÎ H\YPfYgYbhPcg]hcb cZh\YRYgYfj YPck YfgcZh\YCfck b,Ï]b 9j Uh/bX: cfgYncb h\YFYgYfj YDck Yfg(SnXbYm LY[U Bcc_g 1990), l W
- 13 Bck XYb UbX MUM2 cbUX, Î K f]hb[h YI bk f]hhb,Ï 372-73
- 14. Pf]j mCci bW OZ/W, H\Y7cbg]]i l]cbU 5a YbXa Ybh6]``(Olitlk U HYf MUYgm h\YQi YYb]b R][\hcZCLbUXU 1978), 19-20.
- 15. PUF`]La YbhcZCUbUXU Î Ab AWahc Aa YbX h\YCUbUXUE`YWajcbgAWaji B]``

Î RYa U_g cb h Y Gcj Yfbcf G YbYfUÑg D]gWMlcbUfmPck Yfg (UXXfYgg hc h Y Sdf]b[SYa]bUf cb h Y Rc Y cZh Y Gcj Yfbcf G YbYfU cZh Y CUbUX]Ub Sh XmcZPUF]Ua YbhGfci d, Olfuk U MUFW 26, 2010); PYMf Hc[[,Î H Y2008 Ccbg]li ljcbU Cf]gg Pfcfc[U]cb UbXh YPck Yf cZh YGcj Yfbcf G YbYfU,Ï *B U]cbU 'zi fbU'cZ7cbg]li ljcbU @Uk 27* (2010); Î DUhgUbXh YEl dUbgcb cZ h YGcj Yfbcf G YbYfUĨgPck Yfi (UXXYgghc h YI b]j YfglmcZOlfuk UÃgFUW'lm cZCca a cb LUk ÑgFcfi a cb Î CUbUXUÑgNYk Gcj Yfbcf G YbYfU: H YC \U-'Yb[YgA \YUX,Ï SYdlha VYf 28, 2010); BUFVUFUJ MYggLa cfY, Î Ccbj Ybl;cbg cZh YRc YcZh YGcj Yfbcf G YbYfU: Sca YI ``i gffUlj YH]gfcf]W Ed]gcXygĨ *zi fbU'cZDUF`]Ua YbHfmlbXDc`]l*]W @Uk 4 (DYWa VYf 2010); HYbf] Bfi b, Î LU a cbUFW]YffY YYgha cfhYXYdi]g cb[ha dgU CUbUXUĨ

- A Lbi U^{*}cZCZMU^{*}DfcWAi fYz93; R. MUWGfY[cf DUk gcb, H\Y; cj Yba YbhcZ 7UbUAUž5h\YX, fYj]gYX VmNcfa Ub K UfX (Hefebhe: I b]j YfglmcZHefebhe PfYgg 1970), 174-75.
- 50. A Ubi U cZCZÚMU DfcWW fYž89.
- 51. Bck XYb UbX MUMØ cbUX, ÎK f]h]b[h YI bk f]hYb,Ï 379.
- 52. A Ubi U`cZCZÚM/U DfcWAi fYž89.
- 53 IV]X, 77-79.
- 54. DYdUfha YbhcZCUbUXJUbHYf]HU Y, 7YfYa cbJUUbXDfchcWr < UbXVcc_(OHtk U Gcj Yfba YbhcZCUbUXU 1998), G.4-2.
- 55. Pfj mCci bW OZÓW, ; i JXY]bYgcb1xY7cbXi WacZA]b]gHrgzGWWHLF]YgcZGHUYz 91 Ya dhGHZZUbXDi V]WGYj UblgXi f]b[Ub 9 YWJcb, 1.
- 56 CUa dVY`C`Uf_, Î CUbbcb LYUj YgHi ghb[ghc AlhAbXSYWbXRci bXcZL]VnU Cf]glgHJ_gÏ ; `cWUbXA U}, Adf]` 11, 2011.
- 57. JUA YgK. J. Bek XYb UXPUf JWBU X, Î JUW LUnheb UXh YPf Ja YM Jb]ghf Ñg Pf Yfc [U]j Yhc OZZAF SHUHYF i bYf Ug Ï JDc]HW SYdhia VYF 3, 2012.
- 58 A Ubi U cZCZÚMU DfcWA fYz61.
- 59. IV]X, 61-62.
- 60. IV]X
- 61. IV]X, 65.
- 62. Hja NLia Yhn, ÎPMO SUng HLfdYf Ncb-PLfhjgLb]b MU_]b[ShLhYa Yohcb LLinhucb, ÏH\Y<]``Hja YgjZAi [igh23, 2011.
- 63 Dci [`UgQi Ub, ÎK \YIHBcUfXPUfXcbgZfca HUfdYf Cci `XOdYb h\YDccf hc AVi gY, Cf]HWgC\Uf[Y,Ï JUbWi j Yf Gi bžAi [i gh2, 2012.
- 64 DYdUfa YbhcZPi V]VSUZYmÎ Qi Ygł]cbgUbXAbgk Yfg PMĨgAbbci bWa Ybh cZRcnU PfYfc[Ułj YcZMYfWi Ołłtk U 2011. ObYei Ygł]cb fYUX, Î K \mXJX h Y[cj Yfba YbhdUfXcb h YgY]bX]j]Xi Ug?I H YUbgk Yf Zica h YM]b]głYfĨg OZÍWk Ug Î K YgłYfb CUbUX]Ub Zfa YfgUg YXZcf ZYYXca cZWc]W]b h Yff ck b Vi glbYggXYlglcbg H YmdfchighXh YfYgf]Wijcbg]a dcgXVmh YCK B UbXk YfYWU[YXVmh YL]VfU [cj Yfba YbhK \Yb h Ymk cb]b Wi fh RUd\GccXUY\UXh YL]VfU [cj Yfba Ybhi b]`UhfU`mWUb[Yh Y`Uk le fYW]a]bU]nYh Yff UMjcbg CUbUX]UbgcVYMile]b1 gł]WUbXZfa YfgWbl]bi Yxhc Ú[\hZcf ZYYXca . K \Yb h YmX]X, h Ymk YfY di b]g\YX k]h i bk UffUhXX UbXi b1 gł]ÚYXCi głca gWU[Yg Ih]gh]a YZcf h Y]b1 gł]Whc VYWffYMMXÏ
 65 CUbUXU Cf]a]bU CcXY(R.S.C., 1985, WC-46), gYMilcb 749.
- 66. A Ubi U cZC ZÓMU Dfc/WXi fY 166.
- 67. IV|X*ž*167.
- 68 IVX
- 69. PÚťc YBcUťXcZCUbUXU Î FUMS\YMRcmU PfYfc[Uhj YcZWYfMaji Ncj Ya Vff 4, 2008, UWVggYX MUFW 14, 2013, \hd://dVWWW[VWV/]bZcWaff/ZMag\/ a UbS14-Yb[.g\na`; Qi Ub, Î K \YUhBcUfXPUfXcbg/Zca HUfdYf.ï
- 70 Qi Ub, ÎK \YUhBcUfXPUfXcbgZfca HUfdYf.Ï
- 71. Pf]jmCcibWyOZUW, ÎDfUZhLYHMfhcCUV]bYhM]b]ghMfgÏJibY17, 1968, OHtkU
- 72 Ai XfYmOñBf]Yb UbXMUfVBcgW< ci gYcZ7 ca a cbgDfcVWi fYUbXDfUMJW/2bX YX (OHLk U Hci gYcZCca a cbgUbXM cb B`Ug 2009).

13

7св: =85вні́5в8 7< =9: с: Gнб::. На 9; слярась Па Сартань года стала 7 < F = GHCD < 9FA 77F99FM

@gcf][]bYgX dcgYXYWbgY`Yfdf]bYdUXYgfYdfgYbHblgX gci j YUbU '7UbUU fYa cbhbh{``Ñff]j fYX dfYa]Yf [ci j YbY f { DcfhFcnVz W % S' "7c``YMj Ya Ybh Xjg][bfggci g`Ybca XYÃgWYfUfYgj]WfcnVI 1 Äz`YgWYfUfYX [ci j YbY f [fbfU' Yh`YggWyfUfYgdf]j fgXg`]Y hbblblg[ci j YbY fggYfj YbhXcbVXYW`UcfUM fgXg fYdfgYbHblgXY`U7ci fcbbYXdi]gYYbU UbhU7cbZXffUfcb"Gi f``Yd'UbUA]b]gffU HZ] gUWAa d`]ggYbhi bYh WYdUfHW`], fYa Ybha fWbbi YX f``YXY`U7ci fcbbYYb` Ugf fUbh`YdfYa]Yf WbHUN'blfY`Yg[ci j YbYI fgYh`UWLggYdc`]hei Z``YgHih``UfYgXY WU[Yh`Y[fUbXdi V]WCi HYWf` YWbg`HLHZei Ñg'ci YbhYb ei U]hfXYWZgXY WW]bYzXYbca VfYI gWffUffYgcbhU gg`fYgCbgUVYgXŴbYf fgXbWj]WfcnWf Ci XY

Α

gł UZ, UbX Ub UXa]b]gł Ułj Y Y YUX cZh Y j]W-fY[U \ci gY\c`X/cZÚW, hY gWWHEmgYf] Yg Ug hY [cj Yfbcf]ŷ df]bV/dU cZÚV/U WbXi]h, UMJb[Ug [Uh_YYdYf UbX[i UfX]Ub cZUWYgghc h YCfck blŷfYdfYgYbH2hj Y. PYf \Udg a cfY]a dcfHUbhmh YgWWHEmgYf] Yg Ug WbÚXUbh UXj]gcf, UfV]hYf, UbX cZhYb Zf]YbXí k \UbS]f S\i`X\Ua RYXZfb, `cb[-gYfj]b[gWWHEmhc h Y [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU, XYgW]VYXUgÎ UXj]gYf cbU`a UhYfgcZdc`]Wnh\ci [\]b bc gYbgYUf]j U hc hY[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU]ŷdc`]h]W UXj]gYf gÏ 'H]gZ bWjcb

7cbÚAbhUbX7\]ZcZGHZZH\Y; cj YbcflğGWMHfm 199

200 7\f]ghd\YfAWffYfm

=B89D9B89B79°C: °C::=79. 5

UgYdUUYU YbWncZhY[cj Yfba YbhUbXhi gYb'cnghY[fYUhYghXY] fYY cZ]bXYdYbXYbW. Qi YWWŷ Vi fYU Xi `]Yi hhbUbh[ci j YfbYi f Ugc \UgU g][b]ÚWbhXY[fYYcZU hcbca mIb Yj Yfmch Yf dfcj]bW, h YcZUWcZh Y `]Yi hhbUbh[cj Yfbcf]gUHUWYXhc U[cj Yfba YbhXYdUfha YbhZcf Vi X[Yh Ufmdi fdcgYg H\YXY[fYY cZbca]bU UbX fYU]bXYdYbXYbWZca h Y dc`]h]W Yl YWh]j Yj Uf]Yg[fYUhmUgh Yj]W-fY[U cZ/WgfYdcfhh fci [\ U[cj Yfba YbhXYdUfha Ybh

 $\label{eq:linear_line$

h dc" `Y R Ht` YdZ Y

202 .

hc hY [cj Yfbcf, cbYh Uhk ci `X Yl d]fYi dcb hY [cj Yfbcf)ŷ XYdUfi fY Zfca cZÚW. SmXYb\Ua k cff]YXh UhUdYfa UbYbhgYWHIfmk ci `X fU]gY hY]fY cZW^cb]U dc`]hJVIUbg UbX VY gYYb Ughcc dck YfZ `Ub cZÚVJU,]b Wa dYh]cb k]h\`cWV VJ]`gYfj Ublgk \c k YfYa cfYd`]UVY. IbXYYX,]b UZk]bgHbWgh]g VYWa YUb]ggj Ydi V`]WmXYUHXX]b h\Y`Y[]g'Ui fY UbX ei]Yhma Ybh]cbYX]b h\YWff]XcfgcZdck Yf.¹⁷

LcfX Słłb`Ym cb h`Y ch Yf \UbX, VY]Yj YX h`uhh`Y gWMHImg\ci `X WUdYfa UbYbhUddc]bha Ybhrc dfcj]XYZcf WbHibi]lmUbX gUV]`]lmAg h`Y gWMHImcZglUh'Zcf K Uf UbX h`YCc`cb]Yg]b 1833Ì 34 UbX U[Ub]b 1841Ì 45, \Yj]Yk YXh`YdcgHicb cZgWMHImtc h`Y[cj Yfbcf]b h`YgLa Y j Y]b Ugh`Ydf]bVJdU df]j Uh'gWMHIf]Yg UbX dYfa UbYbhgWMHIf]Ygk \c gYfj YX a Ya VYfg cZh`YBf]Hg\ WV]bYh Słłb`Ymk UbHX h`Y gWMHImtc WÎ XYdYbXYbhZcf h`YWbHbi UbW]b cZÚW cb h`Yd`YLgi fYcZh`YQi YYb UbX bchUa YfYUHWf cZh`YGcj Yfbcf.Ï ¹⁸ HYbchX h`Uhh`YÎ gWMHIm]b CUbUXU Ugnci UfYbck k Y` Uk UfY,]g dfUMJW`mh`YC\]YZcZÚW cZ h`YEl YWHj Y Gcj Yfba Ybh bYl hUZMf h`YGcj Yfbcf.Ï ¹⁹ Słłb`Ymk Ug bc Xci VhWbWfbYXUVci hh`YfYUHj Ymg\cfhhibi fYcZ[cj Yfbcfg[YbYfU]b CUbUXU k \]W, Zca h`Yhi fb cZh`YY][\hYbh`Wbhi fmi bH]`h`YUddc]bh a YbhcZSmXyb`Ua]b 1839, \UXUJ YfU YX'i ghcj Yf lk c-UbX-U`\UZmYIfg Ffca 1837 lc 1847, Zci f [cj YfbcfggYfj YX]b fUd]X gi Wygglcb. K]h`h`Y XYLa K HY g\ci `X VY fYUXnj Yfm`UVcf]ci g j Yfmd\`Y[a U]WÌ j YfmWi fhYci g Ì h\cfci [\`ma U]Yhf cZU` Zcfa g UbX hWb]W]]]Yg UbX hYfa g cZcZÚW WffYgdcbXYbWÌ UbXk]h\ci hUm`UYbbhXYg[[b cZVY]b[J]W!Fc]cj Yf a Y. HY g\ci `X gdYU_ FfYbW *hci hV*]Yb *ei Ya U*, UbX \Uj Yh\YdU]YbW cZtcV.²²

K]h h]g h Y Cc`cb]U OZÍW gybhZcfk UX RUk gcb K. RUk gcb, k \c k ci `X gyfj Y Ugh Y gyWMUfmhc h Y [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU Zca 1842 hc 1844 A [fUXi UY cZEhcb, \Y\UX YbMYXh Ygyfj]WcZh YBcUX cZHUXY²³ Ug df]j UY gyWMUfmhc C\UF YgPci `YhHA ca dgcb (`UMf LcfXSnXyb\Ua) UbX h YZ hi fYdf]a Ya]b]gMf, K]``]Ua Ek UfhG `UXghcbY.²⁴ BU ch\UX UfYUXm Ya d`cmYX \]ggcb, CUdHUbH. BU ch hc gyfj YUgdf]j UY gyWMUfmUbXZfca 1842 hc 1846 Vch UVJj]` gyWMUfmUbXUdf]j UY gyWMUfmk YfYYa d`cmYX

S]] h V Z 7cbÚALbhIbX7\]YZcZGHZZH\Y; cjYbcfJğGYMYHfm 205

`]Yi hYbUbh[cj Yfbcfg\Uj Ya i W]bWa a cb, Uh\ci [\cZWi fgYh\Y`Uhhf Xc bch\Uj Yh\Yfc`YgcZ]bhYfZWYk]h Bi W]b[\Ua PUUW, h\YCUbUX]Ub

XYZYbW, UbXhY | YbYfU cZÍWf Wa a UbX|b| hYCUbUX|Ub Ufa mi bh)` h\YYbXcZh\YGfYLhK Uf. Agh\YWa a UbXYf-]b-W]YZfc`YcZh Y[cj Yfbcf YbYfU k UghfUbgZcfa YX |bhc Ugna Vc`|WUbXWfYa cb|U dcgh h Yfc`Y cZhYa]`]HfmgWMHfmkUgaYf[YXk]h hUhcZhYgWMHfmhchY cj Yfbcf [YbYfU, UWUb[YhhhWa YU/ci h]b 1922. H]g WUb[Yk Ug bchYbhfYmbYk:gbWCcbZXYfUhcbhYfY\UXVYbhaYgk\YbhYhkc dcghg\UXVYb\YXgla i `hLbYci g`mVmh\YgLa YdYfgcb.

H\YGcjYfbaYbhHcigY; fYb 6cc_, 28 dYbbYX VmS|fA`Ub LUgW Yg gWMMLfmhr h\Y [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU Zfca 1931 hr 1934 UbX k \c k ci `X [c cb hc VY df]j UHY gYVIYHLfmhc K]b[GYcf[YJI UbX `Uhyf Qi YYb E`]nUVYh II,]gWf]]h Mh

cg

Kfc M fc

Μ

- (Z) H\YUffUb[Ya YbhcZdYfgcbU]bhfj]Yk gk]h\H]gElW`YbWn`YgdYWU`m]bhfj]Yk gk]h\YPf]a YM]b]ghf UbXch\Yf cZUWUg
- ([) H\YUffUb[YaYbhZcfU`ZcfaUUbXWfYacb]UZbWijcbg
- (\) H\YUffUb[Ya Yblg]bWbbYMjcbk]h hYUddc]bha YbhcZLbAXa]b]gffU hcf, cf DYdi hmGcj Yfbcf-GYbYfU, k \Yb fYei]fYX
- () H\YUXa]b]gfUl]cbcZH]gElW`YbWniğHcbcfUfmA.D.Clig@JXYgXY-Wa dQ
- () H\YdfYdUfUljcbcZaUhf]UZcfH]gElW`YbWnygdYYWYgaYggU fYd`]YghcZcfaUAXXfYggYg
- (_) H\Ya UbhhbUbWcZEhlei YhhYUbXPfYWXYbW.
- (`) H∖Y [YbYfU Wohfc`, h∖fci [\ h∖YA.D.CÑġ OZÚW, cZh\YGcj Yfba Ybh Hci gY]bj]lLh]cb-`]gh
- (a) RYUjcbgk]h h YPfYgg
- (b) H YUffUb[Ya YbhcZfU]'k UmlfUbgdcflUljcbk YbH]gEl W YbWnffUj Yg
- (c) H\Ycf[Ub]nUf]cbcZH]gElWYYbWn&gcZÚMJUhcifgUbXj]g]hg
- (d) H\YUXa]b]gffUh]cb cZh\YOfXYf`]Yg
- (e) H\YUXa]b]gffU]cb cZh\YGcj Yfbcf-GYbYfUÑgPUfcbU[Y.
- (f) DYMgcbgcbei YghcbgcZDfYgg
- (g) PYfgcbU UhhbXUbW cb hYGcjYfbcf-GYbYfU k \b fYei]fYX 30

H\]g YI hhbgj Y`]ghcZfYgdcbg[V]`]l]Ygk UgZ fh\Yf YÚbYX VmLUgW`YgÑ gi Wiggcf, S]f S\i `X\Ua RYXZfb, k \c XYgW]VYXh YgYWHLfmUgÎ h Y]bhfdfYhf cZQa]b]ghf]UQXj [W, UXh YX]fYWcf cZh Ya YUbgcZWffn]b[]hci hÏ³¹ RYXZfb Wa Yhc cZ/Wk]h i b]ei YYI dYf]YbW, \Uj]b[ghfj YX Ug[cj Yfbcf cZUdfcj]bW]b h YAb[`c-E[ndl]Ub Si XUb df]cf hc \]gUddc]bha YbhUggWMfUmhc h Y[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU. HYUgc Ya d]

h [

208 7\f]ghed\YfAWfYYfm

TABLE 1 Secretaries to the Governor General since the Appointment of the First Canadian as Secretary

Secretary

Service

Governors General Served

Bi hYf k ci `X fYa U]b Ug gYWYHU mZcf lk Ybhu Új Y mYU g d`Un]b[U g][b] ÚWbhfc`Y]b h Yh UbgZcfa U]cb cZh YcZ ÚW, h Ycf]YbH H]cb cZ Új Y [cj Yfbcfg[YbYU, UbXh YYg UV]g a YbhcZh YCUUX]Ub \cbci fggngha . H]gXYd Ufi fY, Zc``ck]b[Ug cfhdYf]cXcZgYfj]Wk]h JYUbYSU j f, k Ug bchcZ]gck b Wccgb[; \ck Yj Yf, \Y`YZh Hi Yhc Zcfa , UgU`cmU Wi ff]Yf, k]h ci hdi V]WWa a Ybhcf Wa d`U]bh⁴⁰ FYk dYcd`Y VYHM f i bXYfghcX h YfYU]hmh Uhh Yg WWHU mgYfj YgUhh Yd`YU fYcZh Y[cj Yfbcf. Bi hYf

Н 9 С97F9ЊF=9G в н 9 DFCJ в 79G

Ih]g]a dcflubhc fYW`h Uh}Y`]Yi hbUbh[cj YfbcfgUYfYdfYgybHJj Yg cZh YCfck b Vmi X]VJU ÚL bchWbg]]h HcbU XYg[[b, UbXh]g\Uga YUbh h Uh}Y]f cZÚWg\Uj YVYb HYUhXei]hYX]ZXfYbhmh Ub h Y]f Wi bhfdUfh]b h YZXYfU gd\YfY,]b h Ych Yf fYUa g UbX]b h YAi gffU]Ub glUhg H Y VcgYghWi gbghc h Ydfcj]bVJU gYWHU]YgUYh YcZÚVJU gYWHU]Yghc h Y [cj Yfbcfg cZh YAi gffU]Ub glUhg k \YfYj]WffY[U YgUV]g\a Ybhg UYYU[Yf UbX\Uj YU\][\Yf XY[fYYcZ]bXYdYbXYbWUbX]bg `Uhcb Zca h Ydc`]hWU UgYWgcZh YVi fYU WUMh

H \YfYWb VYU[fYUhXYU cZUa V][i]lmgi ffci bX]b[h Yfc`YUbXZ bW hcb cZh YgWWHF]Yghc h Y`]Yi hbUbh[cj Yfbcfg H]g]gYgdYJU`mlfi Y]bdfcj]bWgk \YfYh Ydcgh]cb \UgbchYb'cmYXUi b]j YfgU cf Wbglghbh dfYgbWJ]bh Yj U]ci gGcj Yfba YbhHci gYgcfj]W-fY[U cZ/Wg IbXYX,]b gca Y i f]gX]Wjcbgh YYa d`cma YbhcZUgYWHIfm\Ug VYb gdcfUX]W dUfcbU[Y-VLYX, cf g]a d`mÚ`YX k]h UWMf]WJ Z bWjcbUfmk \c df]b-VdU`mUMWX UgUghbc[fUd\Yf UbX i b]cf [Uh_YdYf Zcf h Yj]Wfcm

Ib k f]lhb[Ukci hh Y fc Y cZh Y Cfck b]b Ai gfU]U NYk NYU bX UbX CUbUXU Ai gfU]Ub dc `]hW gWbh]ghPYhf BenWhei WYXi deb h Y fc Y cZh Y gWWhU JYg]b h Y CUbUX]Ub dfcj]bWg belhb[h UhÎ Uh ci [\]b gý YfU dfcj]bWg h Y `]Yi hbUbh[cj YfbcfÑg gyb]cf Ugg]gIbh \Ug Ug g a YX Ub]bWYUgb[`m]bÛi YbhU fc Y, h Y cZUW cZgWWHU fm \Ug by Yf UWi]fYX h Y gngha -k]XY gHi g h Uh]h \Ug Yb cmYX]b h Y Ai gfU]Ub gUhyg I ⁵⁰ H]gfcf]W `mh]g k Ug hi Y]b h Y WgY cZa cghdfcj]bWg gU Y Qi YYYWN Yk Zei bX`UbX, UbXBf]Hg\ Cc`i a V]U k \YfYh YUXa]b]gffUjj Y gfi Wi fYgUbXg ddcfhgUZcfXYXhe h YcZUW gcZh Y`]Yi hbUbh[cj Yfbcf UbXh YgYWHU JYgh\UgYfj Yh Ya \Uj YVYb h Ya cghfcVi gh IbA `VfHJ SUg_UWYk Ub, MUb]heVU ObHI]c, UbXNcj USWHU h YdcgHeb cZdf]j Uh gYWHU fmk Ug Zef UHa Y fYXi WX he h UhcZUgg]gUbhcf YI YWHj Y Ugg]gHbh H\Yj UWi a k Ug Ú`YX]b Ub UX \cWa UbbYf Vmgyb]cf/W]YZ \cbcfUmUJXYgXY-Wa dk \c gYfj YXcj Yfh Yhbi fYcZa i `HdY']Yi hbUbh [cj Yfbcfg A]XYgXY-Wa d, i gj U`mUhcf Uvcj Yh YfUb_ cZWa a UbXf, 7cbUXbhUbX7\]YZcZGHZZH\Y; cjYbcfNgGYMYHfm 213

k \c dYf]cXJWV`ma][\hUddYU hc h\Y [cj Yfbcf [YbYfUÑg gWWHUFmZcf [i]XUbW.Ï [©] HcXUmh YgHYcZUZU]fg \UgWUb[YX h\YdU WFmcZYI dYf]-YbW UbX `UW cZgHui fY k]h\]b dfcj]bWU Vi fYU WUWAg \U Y VYWa Y h\Y YI Wdh]cb UbX bchh\Y bcfa . Ihk ci `X VY bUŠj Yhc gi [[Yghh\Uhh\Y gWMHJ]Yg bck Ya VcXmh\Y gLa Y]bgH]hi h]cbU a Ya cfmh\Uh]g YI Ya - Wa d`YI]cb UbXVYcZa UF[]bU i gYVYncbXh YWf]cghmcZUb]bhYf'i f]g X]WijcbU UbUngig Hck Yj Yf, VmYI Ua]b]b[h Ya Yh cX cZUddc]bha Ybh i gYXhc Ya d`cmdf]j UYYgWYHUF]Yg k YWb [Ub gca Yi bXYfgHbX]b[cZ h Y`Yj Y`cZU hcbca mYb'cmYX Vmh YcZÚWg

Nc `]Yi hybbh [cj Yfbcf Ñg cZÚW]g YgłUV]g YX Ug UgYdUfUhy Ybh lmcf U YbWnk |h)b | cj Yfba Ybhh fci [\ Y]gUhcb. H\YVfcUXYf cZUWY]ggg Vmj |fhi YcZh YCcbghli hlcb A Wy 1867 UbX Vmh YWybj Ybhlcb h UhYj Yfm `]Yi htbUbh [cj Yfbcf glbW CcbZXXfUlcb \Ug VYb gyfj YX VmUh YUgh UacXYghgHZZk \c Ugggh]b h Y Xi HYg cZh Y Cfck bhy fYdfYgYbHHj Y. Ag UfYUXmbchXX, h Y cZ/W cZh Y gYWMUfmhc h Y [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU]g fy UXYX UgUb bXYdYbXYbhU YbWn lfYUYX UgUXYdUfha Ybh cZ cj Yfba Ybhh UhYa d`cngdi V]VgYfj Ublg i gYgWfhUb [cj Yfba YbhgYfj |Wg UbX]ggi VYWahe hYF]bUbYU AXa [b]ghfUheb AWa Ib hYdfej [bWgf UdUfh Zica Obltf]c UbXQi YVYWk \YfYh YcZiWcZ]Yi hybUbh[cj Yfbcf Yb'cng g[] b]ÚWbhU hebca mí hYcZÚW]gbca]bU`mUHLWYX he U[cj Yfba Ybh XYdUfha YbhZcf Vi X Ylufmdi fdcgYg H\Ya cghZYei Ybh\ca Y XYdUfh a Ybh]ghYYIYWIjjYWibW cZŴ, Uhci [\]b MUb]hcUUbXPf]bW EXk UFX Ig UbX hlgh YXYdUfha YbhcZhfUbgdcfHLhcb UbX bZUghfi WaffY, b Bf has Cci a VUh YXYdUha YbhcZUbUbW, UbX b Ncj USWHUh Y XYdUfha YbhcZ]bhYf[cj Yfba YbhU UZUfg H\Y`Yj Y cZWbHUMih UhYUW cZÍWUbXgYWMUfm\Ugk |h\ h\Y|f \ca YXYdUfha Ybhj Uf |Yg \ck Yj Yf, |b a cgh'i f]gX]Wicbg h YWbHWi]g df]a U]`m]b h Yi gY cZh YXYdUha Ybh UgUWfdcfUYgYfj |Wgi b|h

Ib Yi Yfmdfcj |bWgU YPf|bWEXk UfXIgUbX, UgWMUfm|gYa d`cmXX Uhh Y Y Y cZgyb]cf a UbU Yf, UbX]bh fYYcf Zci f 'i f]gX]WicbgUgg]gLbh XYdi hma blen Xfuk bl Udfcj by Ugufmugdufhczh Y Yi hbubh cj -YfbcffycZ/WcfGcjYfbaYbhHcigYUXa]b]gffUhcb.DYg[bUhcbgjUfm Uh ci [\h Ya cghi Vlei]hci gfYa UbgÎ df]j UYgWMtfnï k \]W]gi gYX]b U`dfcj |bWgYl WdhNYk Bfi bgk |W, Pf|bWEXk UXIgUbX, UbXQi WW Hmd\YbUhXXYg| bUhcbgUYbchi bWa a cb, k |h ÎYI YWhj YX|fYMcfÏ cf ÎW|YZcZgłUZZ |bWi XYX k |h gca Y &V XYgWidhcbg Ib Qi YYYWh Y gWMHfmlggmYXgWMHUfY [fbffU, UXYg] bUhcb UfghUXcdhX]b 1957 Vi hfYd UWX |b 1974 k |h h YHhYI YI YWH YgWWHImUbX gyb|cf UXY-XY-Wa d.Ï Qi YVYWYWbhmfYli fbYX lc gWVffUJfY [fb ffU, k \]W]ggYb hc Z ``mfYÛYMih Y cZÚWNý |bXYdYbXYbhgHi g Fc``ck |b| h Y SnXYb \ La a cXY, h YgWMLfmlgcb`mLddc|bhXk |h h YUddfcj U cZh Y`|Yi hbUbh cj Yfbcf, Yl Widhlb Bflhg Cci a VlUk YfYh Y Yi hbUbh cj Yfbcf lgbch bj c`j YX bh YgY Walco dfc Wgg SYWMLF [YgUYUgc gi VYWahc fYa cj U Uh h YfYei YghcZh Yff]Yi hybUbh cj Yfbcf, Ubchi bdf YWXYbhXcWVff YbW.

7св7@ G-Св

 $\label{eq:hardenergy} H \ y \ jW \ fY \ U \ gWW \ fy \ h \ h \ y \ zxyfU \ cf \ dfcj \ bV \ gd \ yfY, \ gU \ label{eq:hardenergy} I \ v \ dcg \ bV \ dcg \ bV \ dcg \ bV \ dcg \ d$

7cbÚXlbhUbX7\]VCzZGHZZH\Y; cjYbcflğGYWHfm 215

Wobh]bi Yghc XYj Ycd UbXYj c`j Y]b hLbXYa k]h h Yfc`YcZh YCfck bÑg

\Yf\ci gY\c`X CYfHJb`mh\YAi gffU]Ub ZXXYfU a cXY, k \YfYmh\YcZ ÚW cZh\Y[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU]gWbgf]hi hXj]UgfLi hYUgUb]bXYdYbXYbh YbH]mk]h U h\cf]hmcj Yf]lgVi X[Yh dYfgcbbY, UbX \i a Ub fYgci fWg Z bWgcbg í mYhUWvi bHUVYhc h\Y`Y[]g`Ui fYi]g h\Ya cghfYU]gf]WZcf Ybgi f]b[j]WFfY[U U hcbca mZfca h\YdchYbh]U a UW]bUhcbg cZh\Y dc`]hWV YI YWhjj Y.

 $\label{eq:hamiltonian} H \ UbU \ k \ cfX \ cb \ h \ Y \]a \ dcfHbW \ cZh \ Y \]bXYdYbXYbW \ cZh \ Y \]W \ fY \ U \ gYWHI \ FY \ UbX \ VmH \ hbg \ bbg \ bh \ YcZ \ Wgh \ YmgYf \ Y, \ VY \ cb[\ ghc \ K]b[\ GYcf[\ Y \ J \ Ih \ Y \ C] \ [ful \ Yf, \ k \ c, \]b \ k \ f]hbg[\ Uci \ hh \ YK \]b[\ he \ YcZ \ YbW \ cZj \]Yk \ a \ i \ ghc \ ghc \ YbW \ cZj \]Yk \ a \ i \ ghc \ ghc \ YbW \ cZj \]Yk \ a \ i \ ghc \ ghc \ YbW \ cZj \]Yk \ a \ i \ ghc \ ghc \ YbW \ cZj \]Yk \ a \ i \ ghc \]fy \ WbU \ XbW \ cZj \]Yk \ a \ i \ ghc \ ghc \ YbW \ cZj \]Yk \ a \ i \ ghc \]fy \ WbU \ XbW \ SybW \ cZj \]Yk \ a \ i \ ghc \]fy \ WbU \ YbW \ JbXYd \ YbW \ JbXYd \ YbW \ JbXYd \ JbXYd \ YbW \ JbXYd \ YbW \ JbXYd$

Вснос

- 1. S]f S\i`X\Ua RYXZfb, MYacbc. 15, d. 11, eichX]bDUj]XE. Sa]h, *H\Y* -bj]gVY7fckb (Hcfcbhc: Ib]j YfglmcZHcfcbhc PfYgg 1995), 127.
- EblfmZcf JMb RU`i U]b 8 /WjcbUfmzZ7UbUAJUb 6]c[fUd\nzj c`. 1, 1000hc 1700 (Hefcbhc: I b]j YfglmcZHefcbhc PfYgg 1966), 564-65.
- 3 H\Y dcglhcb]g bchi b]ei Yhc CUbUXU UbX k \]Y]hÚbXg]hg fcchg]b h.Y I b]hXK]b[Xca,]hUgc `]j Ygcb]b Ubi a VYf cZi f]gX]Wjcbg bchU/mWihUb Aa Yf]Wb gHAg IbX]U UbXU` cZh YQi YhbỹjfYUa g `Uf[YUbX ga U`.
- J Yfbeb Be [XUbef, H\YA cbUfWniUbXh\Y7cbg]]h h]eb (Ol ZefX: Ol ZefX I b]j Yfg]hnPfYgg 1998), 197.
- 5. IVJX, 201.
- 6 IV]X, 202.
- 7. Fc``ck]b[UXXMgcbHU_YbUhh Y1926Ia dYf]UCcbZfYbW, [cj Yfbcfg

`Nð

v ïð øõ

- 17. DYbb]gGcX'mgYWYHIfmtcLcfXMcbW, kUg_bck bVmt\YXYf]gcfmacb]_Yf ÎUa][\hmGcX'ml K.L. Mcflcb, *H\Y7f]HW MUfg*(Hcfcblc: MW Y`UbX & ShYk Ufh 1964), 99.
- 18) 18

218 .

14

7FCK B DF9FC; 5HJ 9 897=G-CBG HC 89D@CMHk 9 75B58=5B CF79G =BH9FB5H+CB5@@M 5 : =HHB; A 97< 5B=CA CF 5 @=69F5@ 89AC7F57M

5@9L5B89F[.]6C@H[%]

9bj Yhi XY U'c] WbU3 WbZWWGY Y[ci j Yhb'a Ybhei] dfYbX 'UXfWglcb XYXfd'cmY' 'Yg ZfWgUfa f&Xi dUng{ '`NffUb[Yf'b'YYf'ub'Yf, Ubh'Udfffc[Uhj YfcnUY' 7Yei] UfhfW]hei f U 'a ch]ZXN bYUHMJbhYU I '`]Wfhgei] Wa dfca YhfUh 'Ydf]bWdYXfa cWUhei Y'GYcb i b j c'YhWV fXYWHMYN]hei Yz 'Udffc[Uhj YXY U7ci fcbbYbYWbgh]h YdUg 'Ni hcf]hf 'f[UYb'a Uh, fYYXXfd'c]Ya YbhXg: cfWgWbU3YbbYgfl 7Ł/ YfYghXY UM]hei Ygci hM bUbhei YWHMYU hcf]hf Xff fUhffg]Xff'U' `Yfg'8 Ndf, g 'Nffa YbhWblfU'XY 'NbgYa VY XY 'UM]hei Yzhci hYXfWgcb XYXfd'c]Ya YbhXff fUhUbg]fYY Yf Xi DUf Ya Ybhzgcbj c'Yn WW fYb ZJgUbhi bYYI][YbW

h YCfck b.Ï³Ab]a dcflUbhgci fWcZU h cf]hm]h]gdfcdYf`mi gYX]b fY-`Uljcb hc Uk]XYfUb[YcZgi VYWa UhMfg Zfca h Y]ggi UbWcZdUggdcflg h fci [\ h YUXa]b]gffUljcb UbXX]gdcgU cZdi V`]WUbXg hc h YUXbXi Wa cZZcfY][b UZJ]fg⁴ H \YfYWb VY bc Xci Vhh UhU h cf]hmhc XYd`cmh Y CUbUX]Ub FcfWgûck gZfca UCfck bdfYfc[Ulji Ydck Yf cZicb[Xi fUljcb.⁵

H\YCfck b dfYfc[Ujj Yhc XYd`cmh\YCUbUX]Ub FcfWg]gbch]b ZM4 Yl YfVgX Vmh\YQi Yhb Ughlii `Uf \YUX cZh\YCfck b]b CUbUXU bcf,]b h\Ya U]b, Vm\Yf fYdfYgybHUjj Yh\Y[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU. RUh Yf, h\fci [\`Uk UbX Wbj YbHcb h\Ydck Yf ZU`ghc h\Ydc`]HWY Yl YWHj YUbX]b dfUMJW]g Yl YfVgYX VmWV]bYhcf]lg dUflg (Vmh\Ydf]a Ya]b]ghf, k \c XYÚbYg h\YWbgYbgi gcZWV]bYh VmWV]bYhWa a]HhYg cf Vm]bXJj]Xi U a]b]g hfg].⁶ PUF`]Ua Ybhd`Ungbc X]fYMi`Y[U fc`Y]b h\YYl YfVgY cZh\YCfck b dfYfc[Ujj Yhc XYd`cmh\YCUbUX]Ub FcfWg⁷

The Critical View

Ia dcflLbhm,]bhYWbhhhcZWU`Yb[YghchYigYcZhYCfckbdfYfc[U hj Y]bCUbUXUhcXUmWjhJWgcZhbXfUkidcbUbcihacXYXXYÚb]h]cbdih ZcfkUfXVmPfcZyggh

7fck b DfYfc[U]j Y8 YJgcbghc 8 Yd`cmh Y7UbUAUb : cfVlg=bhfbU]cbU`m 223

Zci bXh\hh\Y\]ghcf]WCfck b dfYfc[Uhj Ydck Yfhc XYd`cmh\YCUbUX]UbFcfWg\UgVYb X]gd`UWXVmh\YNDA cf Umch\Yf ghLin hY;]bghUX, Wi fhdfcbci bWa Ybhg\Uj YfYUZUfa YX]h Ib cbY2002 WgYWbWfb]b[UWU]aÛck]b[Zica CUbUX]Ub Vca V]b[]b Kcgcj c, hYgci fW cZhYU hcf-Imhc dUfhJWdUhY]b hYNAHO-`YX Wa dU[[b k UgbchUb]ggi Y, k]h hYXYZbXUbhWbWX]b[]hk UgÎZci bXYX]b hYCfck bÑgdfYfc[Uhj Yg

UYfci HbYmei YgłjcbYX Jb hYHci gYU/ci hYl YWłjj YXW/gjcbg JbW X-Jb[h\cgYU]gJb[Zca hYYl YMgY cZhYCfck b dfYfc[Ułj Yłc XYd`cm hYCUbUX]Ub FcfWg MYa VYfgcZhY[cj Yfba YbhZWei YgłjcbgdcgYX cfU`mXi f]b[ei Ygłjcb dYf]cXUbX]b k f]Hjb[cb hYcfXYf dUdYf, Ugk Y` Ug]b gdYVJU XYUIngUbX]b dUf`]La YbHTmWa a JHYYggffi W lc Yl Ua JbY Jgg Yg]bWi X]b[XYd`cma Ybhg(UbXchYf]gg Yghci W]b[cb hYCUbUX]Ub FcfWg).⁴⁴ H\YgY ei Ygłjcbg UFYbchYl Wi gj YmcZhYÎ gcZhVU'Ï hmdYUX-XfYggU/Yk]h bcb-Ubgk Yfg Fcf Yl Ua d'Y, cb MUm15, 2006, DUk b B`UVJ, MPZcf NYk K Yg'a JbghYf-Ccei JhUa , di hQi Ygłjcb 33cb hYcfXYf dUdYf. H\YÎ ei Ygł]cbÏ WbgghXcZ29XHU] YXUbXgcd\]gł]WhXgi V-ei Ygł]cbg (a Uf_YX(U) Ì (W), cb]ggi Yggi ffci bX]b[h\YXYd`cma Ybh]bAZ] \Ub]gHb UbX]b dUfHJW`Uf h\YhYUa YbhcZXYHJbYYg⁴⁵

I bXYf hX Wbj YbHcb cZ]bXlj]Xi U a]b]ghf]U fYgdcbg[V]`]hm]Zh Y a]b]ghf cZbUHcbU XYZbW WbbchYl d`U]b cf Úl UdfcVYa]XYbHÚYX k]h\]b hYdcfhZc`]c (]bWi X]b[dfcVYa gfYUhXhc XYd`cma YbHg), hYb \Y cf g\Yk]`` VYdfYggi fYXhc fYg[[b. H\Ydf]a Ya]b]ghff a UmVYWa dY`YX hc fYa cj YUb]bWa dYhYbhcf WbHcj Yfg]U a]b]ghff a UmVYWa dY`YX hc fYa cj YUb]bWa dYhYbhcf WbHcj Yfg]U a]b]ghff Ugk Y`. A a]b]ghff Wb Ugc VYa cj YX]b UWW]bYhg\i $2DY^{46}$ Ib UXX]h[cb, [cj Yfba YbhLbgk Yfg Ugk Y` Ug bYk gfYdcfh]b[UbX UWXYa]WLbUng]g Wb]bÛi YbWj chffg gYYMjb[a Ya VYfgcZPUF`]Ua Ybh]bZc``ck -cb YYMjcbgUbXhfci [\ h]g a YWUb]ga XYMX]b[k \]W dc`]h]W dUflmk]`` VYUg_YXVmh Y[cj Yfbcf [YbYfU hc Zcfa h Y[cj Yfba YbhK \]`YXYd`cma YbhXYMjglcbgUfYbchh Y cb`m]ggi YWbgXYfYX Vmj chffg h YbUi fYcZh YgYXMjglcbggHYU_ghc hYWa d`Yl]hmcZdc`]h]Wg a cfYh\Ub hc dcgg]VYi bXYa cWUh]WY Ya Ybhg]b ci f gnghYa .

Nch]bg][b]ÚWbhmh YWV]bYha i ghUbgk Yf]bWi WgZcf]łgXYV]gjcbg Ib`]bYk]h h YWbjYbljcbcZdUfhm`cnUhmh YgYWi WgaYYljb[gUfY \YX]bWa YfU Vi hh YmWb dfYgYbhUWYW cbWV]bYhUMjcb.47

Ibłja Uh'm Woby WaX k Jh h jg Jbgłji i łjcbU jnYX \c`X]b[cZhY[cj-Yfba Ybhrc UWW bhZcf]lg XYWg cbg h fci [\ei Yg lcb]b[UbX XYUh, U[cj Yfba Ybh]b h Y CUbUX]Ub gngha YbXi fYg cb`mUg`cb[Ug]h\c`Xg h Y WobUXYbW cZhY Hci gY cZCca a cbg K \]'YI S dfYg XYblg j]WdfYg XYblg UbXW/JbYha Ya VYfg Wb VYfYa cj YXZca cZUW, h]gfYei]fYg Ja dYUWa YbhVmUa Ucf]Im]b h YHci gY cZRYdfYg YbHJj Yg Zc``ck YXVm H]U]b h Y SYbUYY k]h Woj]Wg cb Yg UV]g YX VmUlk c-h]fXg a Ucf]Im H Y a YWUb]ga]g i gYX cb`mZcf U`Y[U]cbg cZ]``Y[U UMg Ib CUbUXU [cj Yfba Ybhg Wb ZU` VYWi gY cZX]ZYfYbWg cZcd]b]cb, UbX h YWa dU-UVYdfcWgg]gUa i W YUg Yf cbYfYei]f]b[UgJa d`Ya Ucf]Imj chY]b h Y Hci gY cZCca a cbg cb Uj chY cZWbUXYbW (k \]W Wb VY]b fYgd WacZ Uj chY cb fci ł]bYVi gbYgg).

Ib UXX]IJcb Ic]Ig fc Y]b ei YgJcb]b[hY[cj Yfba Ybh hY Hci gY cZ Cca a cbg \UgUbi a VYf cZZ bWjcbg]b a UhYf cZXYZbW.⁴⁸ Mcghg][b]ÚWbhmPUf]Ua Ybh]gWbWfbYXk]h hYVi gbYggcZgi dd mUa UhYf cZbc ga U`]a dcfHbW]b hYWbhYI hcZCF XYd cma YbhXYVjglcbghUh d'UWU[fYLhgffU]b cb hYWi blfnhỹ WZZfg⁴⁹ 226 5 YI UbXYF 6ch

K \Yh Yf PUF`]Ua Ybh]lga Ya VYfg UbXh YdfYggi gYh Ygngha hc]lg dchbbl]U, \ck Yj Yf,]g Ubch Yf a Uhiff: k \]`YfYUhX, WdUM/mUbX dYf-Zcfa UbW UfY X]ZZfYbhh]b[g Ih \Ug VYb gi [[YghX h Uhh Y CUbUX]Ub di V]WUbX]lg YYMiX fYdfYgyblUhj Yg \U YX]gd`UnX U`]a]hX]bhifYgh]b XYZbW a Uhiffg Zcf XYWXYg Vi hh\Uhh]g a Un \U Y WUb[YX []j Yb h Y Wi blfmfy a]`]HfmYl dYf]YbW]b AZ \Ub]gH.b.⁵⁰ ObY \cdYg h]g]g U WffYMiUggYgga Ybh WfHU]b`mh Y ei Yghcb]b 2013 cZUCF XYd`cna Ybh

228 5 YI UbXYF 6c h

h\YgHti hYk]h\ a]b]a U UbUngig cZ UbXgHtha Ybhg cb, h\YdfYj U]`]b[g]hi Ui]cb.

BmWblfUgh hYYl Jgłjb[dfcWXi fY i bXYf hY Cfck b dfYfc[Uj Y Wdh fYg hYYl YWhj Yỹ XYVJgcb]b UfYWfX Si W fYWfX Wi `X VY U j YfmXYlU]`YX fYWfX cZUXYVJgcb Zc``ck]b[Ua Ya cfUbXi a hc WV]bYh cf]hWi `X VY U`YHYf cZU hcf]nUfcb WbHJb]b[hYa]ggcb gffUh[]W cV'YMj Yg K \Lh]g]a dcfHbh]g hLh Yj Yb LhhYlf `YLghXYlU]`YX, h YgY fYWfXYX U hcf]nUfcbgfYgffUb CF UMj]lm]b hYfa gcZbi a Vfg XLHg [Yc[fUd\]VgWdY, UbXa]ggcb cV'YMj Yg Fc``ck -cba]`]HfmcfXYfgÛck X]fYMim UbX a]gg]cb WYYd]g Uj c]XYX H\]g dfUMJW cZgffi Wi fYX UbX WbgffUb]b[Yl YWHj YX]fYMjcb \Lg XYj YcdYX]b hY Cfck b dfYfc[U Hj YU h\cf]nUfcb WbhH h Ih]gi b`]_YmUg]a]`Uf fYei]fYa Ybhk ci `X, cf Wi `X⁶⁷ VYa UXYUgHh hcfm]a dYfUjj Y.

Ab]bhffyg]b[Yl La d'YcŹÎ Li h cf]lm]bhfd'Lui h LhfUgygWa dtfUY]ggi Yg]gh LhVllk Ylb h YCfck b dfYfc[Ll]j Ygci fWX CLbUX]Lb FcfWg Afa YX Agg]gLbW D]fWlji Yg (CFAAD)[®] LbX NDA gyWjcb 273.6(2). Bch gci fWgcZLi h cf]lmfYLhYlc CF Lgg]gLbWhc `Lk YbZcfWa YbhLbX k ci `XLldl'm]bcj Yf`Lld]b[VfWa glLbWg H YCfck b dfYfc[Ll]j YVLgYX CFAAD, \ck Yj Yf,]ga cfYXHL] YXLbXWbglfUb]b[. H Y273.6(2) fY[]a Y]gghci h]b cbYgYbhbWX]j]XYX]bhc UWLdYLi LbXlk c fYei]fYa Ybłg h YCFAAD, vmWblfLgh WbgglgcZb]bYdLfL[fUl\gLbXWblL]bgUfY[]a Y Zcf dfY-dcglhcb]b[, XYMglcb-a U_]b[cbZcfWWa dcglhcb, Wa a LbXLbX Wblfc`, LbX, i `ha LhYma Yhlb[RCMP fYei YglgZcf Lfa YX Lgg]glLbW hc XYU k]h h Yglhi Lhcb. Ib g\cfn h Y Y[]gUlj Y-Zcchb[cdhcb k ci `X fYd`UWh YYI]ghb[dfUM]WcZXYHJ`YX, WbgffUb]b[, Yl YWhj YX]fYMjcb i bXYf Cfck b dfYfc[Ulj YLi h cf]lmk]h UfY[]a YcZYl YWhj YX]fYMjcb fYZfYbVJb[k]XY, [YbYfU [fUblgcZglLi hcfmU h cf]lm

H\Y gWwbX cdl]cbĺ h\UhcZ\Uj]b[UCca a cbg j chY cb XYd`cm a Ybhgĺ fU]gYg]a dcfHbhei Ygł]cbgUghc dfUMJW/k cf_UJ`]hmCcbg]XYf h\YZc``ck]b[WgYg

Ob SYdhYa VYf 11, 2001, h\YI b]hX SHUhYgk UgUHUWYX H\YbYl hXUm h\YNcfh\AhUbHVCci b\Yf h\Ydf]b\YdU dc`]HW/XYAgJcb-a U_]b[VcXm k]h\]b NAHO, cb k \]WhfN f Y 1fccb, c ! UV] Y Wh¥ [b-Q 230 5 Y UbXY 6c h

Ib Vch <code>cZh YgY WgYg h Y CUbUX]Ub YI YWH</code>j Y k cf_YX Uh VfYU_bYW

Î gYW/f]hmW/UFYXÏ hc h\YUddfcdf]UhY`Yj Y,⁷⁵XYd`cma YbhXY/Uh/gk ci `X Y]h\Yf W/bg|XYf]bW/a d`YhY]bZcfa Uh/cb]b di V`]W/cf h\YW/a d`YhYd]Wi fY]bW/a YfU NY]h\Yf cZh\YgYgc`i h]cbg]gdYfZ/Wi[Zh\YU]a]ghc XYa cW/Uh/Y XYd`cma YbhXYMg/cbg

Ib UXX[h]cb, XYVUh'g cb CF XYd`cma Ybhg UFY]b a UbmWgig VighWb-Xi WiX]b gYWhh RYW`]b[h YfU]cbUYZcf WbXi Wi]b[WW]bYhWa a]hhY UbX Wi Wga Yh]b[g]b Wa YfU gi W XYVUh'g UYVigh]b Ub Ybj]fcba Ybh h UhYbWi fU Ygh YZYYÛck cZ]XYLgUbXUf[i a Ybhgk]h ci hWbWfb Zcf di V]WIYfWdh]cb. K]h di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYfWdh]cb. K]h di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYfWdh]cb. K Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYfWdh]cb. K Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYfWdh]cb. K Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYfWdh]cb. K Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYfWdh]cb. K Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYfWdh]cb. K Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYfWdh]cb. X Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYfWdh]cb. X Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYfWdh]cb. X Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYWdh]cb. X Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYWdh]cb. X Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYWdh]cb. X Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYWdh]cb. X Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gYYa Ybh]g`cgh UbX]b ZMih Y di V]WIYWdh]cb. X Jh di V]WXYVUh'g h]gY h lgh ch YU di V]WIYWdh dc`]h]W

U p Y%[hbU !] Ú Y [ú M bUh bh@]

ZcfYjYfm[f]YjUbW.IhaUmVYhUhYb\UbWXYZZVNdjYbYggigb[Yl]gHjb[ghiWafYg]gUVYhMfUddfcUWh\UbWJ]HJVggacZh\cgYghfiWafYgPc`]HJVg aighVYU`ckYXhcHU_Yid]hgf][\hZi`d`UW.

Вснос

- H. Yj JYk gYl dfYggYX Jb h]gWUdhhf UfYh YU h cflydcbY. H. YmXc bchbYWg glf]`mfYÛWhibcfg\ci `Xh YmVYlU_Yb hcfYÛWhih Yj JYk gcZh YGcj Yfba Ybh cZCUbUXU h YDYdUfha YbhcZNUJcbU DYZbW, h YCUbUXJUb FcfWg cf h Y OZÚW cZh Y Ji X[YA Xj cWhY GYbYfU.
- 2 AfłłWY 2(4) cZh Y C \ Ufłłf cZh Y I b]łłX NUjcbg dfc \]V]łg h Y Î h fYLh cf i gY cZzcfW, I UbX dcgg]V Y Y U YI Wdljcbg]bWi XY cdYfUjcbg i bXYf I N SYWf]lmCci bW fYgc i ljcb, WbgYbhcZh Y \ cghgłUłł, cf]b `Uk Z `YI YfVgY cZgY ZXYZbW.
- 3 PYMY K.Hc[[, 7*cbg]]ii l]cbU@Uk cZ7UbUNL*2ccgYYUZYX (SWFVcfci [\, ON: H\ca gcb CUfgk Y`, 1997), 1.9.
- 4 SYY, Zef Yi La d'Y, PU`LefXeb, 7fckb'@Lk (Hefebhe: Bi hhtfk effkg 1991), 75-105. H\YCfck b dfYfc[U] Ydck Yf he XYd`emhYCLbLX]Lb FcfWg]gU ZXXffU dek Yf.
- CfU[FcfWgY, BUJcbU'GYMf]Im@k (Hcfcbhc: Ifk]b LUk, 2008), 153; gYYUgc LcfXcb, 7fck b@k, 81; hYgYa]bU WgYcZ7\lbXYf j. 8 "DD, 0962QBA``E.R., 146; UbXO. H. P\]``]dgUbXPU`JUWgcb, C "< ccXD\]``]dgŴcbgf]h IJcbU'UbX 5Xa]b]gfUJj Y@k, 7h YX (LcbXcb: Sk YYhUbXMU k Y`, 1987), 345.
- $6 F CfU M Q & U \hat{O} X O$

7fck b DfYfc[Ujj Y8 Wjgcbgh: 8 Yd`cmh Y7UbUy]Ub : cfWg=bh¥fbUjcbU`m

- 31. Fcf Ua cfYXYLJ`YXX]gWgglcb cb dUf`]Ua YbltfmWybgi `lLl]cb a YWUb]ga g cj Yf l]a Y, gYYDYk]b[UbXMWycbUX, Î lbhYfbU]cbU DYd`cma YbhÏ UddYb-X]Wg 1 UbX 2.
- 32. BY[]bb]b[k]h cfXYf-]b-Wi bW P.C. 1950-4365 (KcfYU) UbXYbX]b[k]h P.C. 1992-2519 cZDYWa VYf 7, 1992 (Sca U]U, UbX]bWi X]b[, Zcf Yl Ua d`Y, P.C. 1964-389 (Cndfi g) UbXP.C. 1990-1995 (IfUe).
- 33 Fcf Yl Ua d`Y, cb Jubi Ufm25, 1994, MUFW 29UbXDYWa VYf 4, 1995, OWit/VYf 7, 1998, UbXAdf]` 12, 1999.
- 34. Ob OVMcVYf 17, 2000
- 35. Fcf Yi Ua d'Y, cb SYdhYa VYf 21 UbX OVMcVYf 15, 2001, JUbi Ufm28, 2002, UbX Ncj Ya VYf 15, 2005.
- 36. Fcf YI La d`Y,]b ELighHja cf, MUWXcb]U LbXHUjhj.
- 37. McghfYWbhmPf]a YM]b]ghf HUfdYf Ubci bWX h\hPUf`]Ua YbhbYYX bch VYWbgi `hXcbh Y[cj Yfba Ybhỹyl hhbgcb cZh YAZ \Ub a]gg|cb:ÎAZ \Ub HU]b]b[M]gg|cb DcYgb]hiNYYX J chf. PM,Ï 767 B Jk g Ncj Ya Vff 12, 2010.
- 38 H\Y Wohhohici g HU_Y-behY XXVUY eb MUm17, 2006, WobgiXYYX Ulk e-mYU Yi hhogeb cZCUbUX]Ub Yb[U Ya Ybh]b AZ \Ub]giUb. H\Y fYUhX a cheb, k \]W dUggYXk]h\ 149mYUghe 145bUng k UgZUa YX]b hhfa gcZ`ck Yf \ci gY Î gi ddefhi cZh\Y[cj Yfba YbhỹXYV]gicb.
- 39. H\YVYbXJb[cZhYXYgWJdHj YUbXh Ybcfa Ułj YWb VYa cfYg VhY. PYf-\UdgUWa a YbHocfk]``gimh Uhh YCfck b dfYfc[Ułj YWb VYi gYXcb`m]b fYgdYWicZgca YCF XYd`cma Yblg]b gca Y VfWa głUbWg cf h UhUgyfflcbg cZCfck b dfYfc[Ułj Ydck YfgUY]bUddfcdf]UłYi b Yggh YWi flg\U Ya UXY Yl dfYggUWbck `YX[Ya YbhgcZh\cgY dfYlgYdck Yfg
- 40 SYY Bc`h Î H\Y Cfck b PfYfc[Uj] Y Ug Add`]YX hc M]`]HfmOdYfUjcbg"; LU Uggf, Î PUF`]Ua YbHfmUbXJi XJYU Aa V]j UYbWI
- 41. P\]`]ddYLU(Uggf, ÎAWA'i bHU)`]lmZcf NUIjcbU DYZbW,Ï Ibgi]li HYZcf RYgYUFW cb Pi V]WPc`]WhShi Xm4 (2010), 7.
- 42. PYINF K. Hc[[, PUIF]WJ McbU\Ub, UbXK UXYK. K f][\h,@JUJ]]mirZhY7fck b, 4h YX (Hefcbhe: CUfgk Y`, 2011), 25.
- M. M. Ah_]bgcb UbXDUj]X C. DcWYfmî PUf`]Ua YbhUbX Pc`]HW Si Wigg
 [b CUbUXUï]b 7UbUA[Ub Dc`]HWg]b hY8%gh7Ybhi fm 5h YX, YX M]WUY S.
 K]Hjb[hcb UbXG`Yb K]``]Ua g(SWFVcfci [\: NYgcb, 2000), 5.
- 44. H:XLink Y\U Yh\YCca a cbgShbX]b[Cca a]hhYcbNUlcbUDY2bWUbX h\YSYbUlYCca a]hhYcbFcfY][b AZZ]fgUbXIbhfbUlcbUHUXY.
- 45. Qi Yghcb 33k Uga UXYUb cfXYf Zcf fYli fb, UbXh YUbgk Yf k UgHU/YX SYdhYa VYf 18, 2006; UfYj]gYX Ubgk Yf k UgHU/YX cb MUFW 19, 2007 (CUbUXU) SYgglcbU PUdYf Nc. 8555-391-33-01).
- 46 RYWbha cj Ya YbhgZica h\Ydcglljcb cZa]b]ghf cZbUljcbU XYZbW]bWi XY AfhE[[`Yhcb (2002) UbXGcfXcb OÑCcbbcf (a cj YX]b UWW]bYhg\i ZÛY2007).
- 47. ObY\]ghcf]Wil Ua d`Y]gh\YXfcdd]b[cZ[i b Wibhfc``Uk g]b h\YZWCZVUV-VibWYf fYj c`hAh_]bgcb UbXDcWYfhnî PU``]Ua YbhUbXPc`]l}Wi Si Wigg]b CUbUXUÏ 21.
- 48 LU Uggf`]glgY] \hduf`]Ua YbHufmZ bWicbgfYUHXhc XYZbW(Î AWAi bHU)`]Im Zef NUHcbU DYZbW,Ï 11). OZWi fgYh YfYUFYch Yf d`UhYfg]b XYd`ena Ybh XYMglebg Zef Yl Ua d`Y, Shi X]b fYZfghc Î h YZXYfU]ga XmbUa]W (431).
- 49. AW&fX]b[hc hAY[cj Yfba Ybh hAY]bWYa YbHU WghcZhY2001111 dcfh]cb cZhYAZ[\Ub]gHb a]gg]cb k Ug Ygh]a UhX Uh \$11.3 V]``]cb (\hd://k k k. UZ[\Ub]gHb.[WWW WbUXUUZ[\Ub]gHb/bYk g bci j Y`Yg/2010/2010507509.

7fck b DfYfc[U]j Y8 YJgcbghc 8 Yd`cmh\Y7UbU]Ub : cfVlg=bhfbU]cbU`m 235

Ugtll ?j]Yk = X). H\Y gl[b]ÚWbhWggg cZhYa]gglcb]b L]VnUk YfY Ugc hY gl V'YMcZa YX]UWbHcj Yfgn gYY, Zcf Yl Ua d'Y, ĨL]VnUM]gglcbÑgF]bU Ccglg RYUW \$347M,Ĩ 767 B Yk g MUn11, 2012 H\YÚbU XYMglcb cb h\YLcW\YX MUf}]b F-35 k]``\Uj Y]a d`]Wh]cbgZcf Z hi fYCF XYd`cna Yblg

- 50. LU Ugg f, Î A Wei bHUY]]hmZcf NUHcbU DYZbW, Ï 3, 5.
- 51. EX]lcf]U, ÎPU`]La YbhMi ghDYUHYAbmM]`]HfmM]gglcb]b MU], Ï Hfcblc` GHf, JLbi Ufml, 2013; CLa dVY`C`U__LbXGYcZfYmMcf_, ÎHUfdYf Ri `YgOi h Đ)[fYMñCUbUX]Lb M]`]HfmM]gglcb]b MU], Ï; cWbXA U; JLbi Ufm8, 2013; \htd://k k k.h.Y[`cVYLbXa U]`.Wa /bYk g/dc`]HJW/\UfdYf-fi `Ygci hX]fYMi WbUX]Ub-a]`]Hfma]gglcb-]b-a U]/UHJW7O44771; LU fUPUnicb, ÎHUfdYf K UblgBfcUXCcbg/bgi gÑVZcfYEI HbX]b[_MU] HYd, Ï 767 B Kg JLbi Ufm 23, 2013; J.L. GfUbUghJb, ÎK \mV bgÑ !

236 5 YI UbXYF 6c h

- 66 Shi X]b gi [[Yggh YEa Yf[YbWgA Wi]gĨ a cgh UWb]Ŵ]b]lghYUa YbhcZk Uf Ya Yf[YbWg glbWÎ]h]gbYUf]a dcgg]V YZcf `Y[]gU]cb hc fYghf]Wicf WbX]h]cb h YYbl]fYlmYl YWHj YVY U]ci f]b h YWbhYl hcZh Ya cghgYf]ci gbU]cbU Ya Yf[YbWgcf glh U]cbgï (Î ShUM[]WCcbg]hi h]cb,ï 430b33; gYUgc 438b52).
- 67. Ihk ci `XUddYUf gi WU'Y[]g'UhXfYei]fYa Ybhk ci `XVYi b]ei Y]b CUbUX[Ub

Part 4

: -ған́В 5нсвс́ 5в8 нк 9[°]7гскв

15

Î F97c@@97ннв; Ссј9F9=; вниї. : =FGH В 5ннсвсÌ 7гск в 5

]g U dYUWZ `UbX dfcgdYfci g ZXYfU}cb gfYlW]b[Zca WUghle WUghle WUgh MhebY cZh YWbgUblg cj Yf h YXWWYg \Ug VYb h Y `enU gYfj]W cZCUbUXUcZ]lgAVcf][]bU dYcd `YgXi f]b[1]a YgcZ[fYUbbYfXÏ

Í Pf]a YM]b]ghtf Shtd\Yb HUfdYf1

Sla]`Uf`mIbX|| Ybci g |b\UV|HbbgcZNcfh Aa Yf|WX|X bchgYYh Yf fYUhcbg\]dk]h hYCfck bUgcbYcZgi VcfX]bUhcb. K \YbF]fghNUhcbg dƯhbYfYXcf U`]YXh Ya gYj Ygk]h h YCfck b, h YmfY[UfXYXh Ya gYj Yg Ug bXYdYbXYbhbUhcbg a UblUbb h Yff f] \hhc gYZXYhfa bUhcb. FlfghNUhcbghUhYbhYfYX lbhc U fYYa Ybhgk lh hYCfck b k ci Xbch \U YgYYbh YgYUffUb Ya YbhgUgfYXi Wb h YlfU hcbca mcf gcj YfY bhm

SdYWWW'h fU dfchcW' k Ug a dcfhbhlb h Y YghV'g a YbhcZU')-UbWg NUhcbg Ya d`cmYXk Ua di a UbXh YWi a Yhrc gl bU h Y fU hm UbX]a dcfHbWcZWi bWg bY cHUhcbg UbXU fYYa Ybhg K Ua di a VYhg k YfYi gYX Ug UfYa]bXYf cZUlfYUmcf Ub U fYYa Ybh UbX h Y Wi a Yh k Ugga c_YXk]h Xi YWfYa cbmhc gYU U`]UbWgUbXg[[b]ZmU[fYYa Ybhg G [Zhi] ji jb[k UgUgc g][b]ÚWubh UbX jhk UgYi dYWaXXh Uhh YfYk ci `XVY dYf]cX]WI WUb[YgcZZccXUbX [ccXgcj Yf h YXi fUlcb cZUbU`]UbW. Ag U`]UbWg VYrk YYb h\YK YghYfb NUrlcbg UbX h\YBf]Hg\ Cfck b k YfY Wa YbhXh fci [\hYY] \hYbh Wbh fm`U [Y] Uh Yf]b gUbXWfYa cb-|Yg|bj c`j |b| W`h fU dfchcW^ VYWa YWghca Ufm

 $MhWfYa cb]Yg UbX dfchcWc cZh]g_bX a Um\U Y YX UXZYfYbh$ g[b]ÚWbWZcfF]fghNUlcbgdUflyVdUblghUbZcfhYfdfYgYblUlj Yg cZhYCfck b. Fcf]bglbW, hYfWdfXgcZWi bWg\YXVmS]f K]``]Ua $Jc \ bgcb \ k \ h \ [fci \ dg \ cZK \ Yght fb \ NUhcbg \ h \ fci \ [ci \ h \ Y \ 1-$ Mf

)

M/h″

Zci bX h]g hc VY Ub cddcfhi bY a ca Ybhlc ghf]_Y. K \Uhh YAa Yf]Wbghci [\hk ci `X `Ughcb`mg] k YY_g Wbh]bi YX Zcf hk c-UbX-U\UZmYUfgPYf\Udg h Ya cghg[b]ÚWbhZUNcf VJhX Zcf F]fghNUhcbg dUfh]VdUhcbk UgBf]hg\ gi ddcfhZcf IbX][Ybci gdYcd`YgU UbghAa Yf]Wb Yi dUbglcb.H\YYi dUbgcb cZAa Yf]Wb gYhYa Ybh\UXi g\YYX]b Ub YfUcZ\Ufg\UbXcZhb Vfi HU HU_Ycj Yfg cZF]fghNUhcbg `UbXg AVdb[cb VY\UZcZh YffU hebca ci gbUhcbg F]fghNUhcbg `YUXYfgk YfYgYY_]b[hc dfchYddh Yffck b gcVJU, dc`]hJW, UbX W`hi fU gnghYa gUga i W Ugh Ym`cc_YXhc UXh Yff Bf]hg\ U`]Yg IbX][Ybci g `YUXYfg gci [\hh Y YgUV]g\a YbhcZUbJbXYdYbXYbhF]fghNUhcbg\ca YUX, UbXU`]UbWgk]h h YBf]hg\ k YfYZcfa YX k]h h]g]b a]bX C`YU^{*}mh YIbX][Ybci g dYcd`Yg \UX Uh YUghUga i W UngU_Y]b h Yf]gb[WbÛ]Vlikk]h h YAa Yf]WbgUgh YBf]hg\.

Dif]b[hYKUfcZ1812, hYBf]hg ibXYfghccXhUhUhfUMab[F]fgh NUHcbgNg ddcfhXYdYbXYX cb h Yf IbX||Ybci g U`)Yg VY Yj |b| h Uh h Ylf gcj YfYll bhmUbX h fflhcfmk YfY dfchWhXX¹³ G lj Yb h Y la dcfHbW cZ\U |b| h\Y Ugg|gHbW cZF|fghNUhcbg h\Y Bf|hg\ k YfY dfYdUfYX hc Wobj Ymh YgYbgYh Uhh |gk Ugh YCfck bÑg |bhYbh H YK YghYfb NUhcbg k YfYj Ui UVYa]`]HfmU`]Yg]bhYK Uf cZ1812UbX, UWvfX]b[hcGYbYfU PfcWatf, Îh Ya cghdck YfZ `UbXh Ya cghk Uf`_YcZh YIbX|UbgÏ¹⁴H Y dufhlyduhcbcZhYKYghfbNUhcbg]bhYKUcZ1812]gfYaUUYZcf h Yg Yf bi a Vf cZk Uff cfg OZh Y 10,000 XcWa YbhXF fghNU dcbg dUfHWdUbhg Uh`YUgh8,710k YfYÎK Yghtfb IbX|Ubgïk \ck YfY`cWhX |b h Y hff]hcf]Yg cZM]W][Ub, I``]bc]g UbX IbX[UbUUbX Wbg]XYfYX hc VY ibXYfhYif]gX]WicbcZhYAaYf]Wb[cjYfbaYbhUhhYgUfhcZhY k Uf.¹⁵K \]YBf]hg\ WffYgdcbXYbWa U_Yg]hWYUf h\Uh hc gca YcZMUg Yb[U]b[F]fghNUhcbgkUff]cfgkUgacfYUVcihhYYld`c]hLhcbcZhYlf ZcfWh Ub |hk Ug U/ci hdfchWhb [IbX] [Ybci ghff]hcf]Yg h Y Uf Y-gWY duith Midule czh YK Yennifb Nulebe lb h YK uf cz 1812 k ug Xflj Yb emi k U

dufh]M]b MI M

Y

h YBf]hg\ g WYggUhfUMX a UbmF]fghNUjcbg]b]hU`m\YghUbhr U`m k]h h YBf]hg\. Bi hdY\UdgYei U`mg[b]ÚWbh]gh YfYdcfhrc S]f GYcf[Y PfYj cghh Uh\YF]fghNUjcbg ZcfWgk YfY Wa a UbXYX Vmh YW]YZg cZ h YJf]bXjj]Xi U h]VYg h YWbh]bi YX Wbhfc` cZh YgY `YUXYfg cj Yf h YJf ZcfWg]g]bX]Whj Y cZa UbhbbbW cZh YJf dc`]hW U hcbca m⁸

vU °					=Ub,			q	Ð	fa
-]=`Q	Y							
Ú	Ú″		U	R)	Q				"

f][\lg UbX df]j]`Y[Yg cZh YgY bU]cbg A gdYYW dfYdUYX VmMU'cf-GYbYfU FfUbWg DY RchibW f[UbX XY`]j YfYX VmRcVYfhD]Wgcb UhU Wi bW/UhM]W]`]a UW]bUWb JUbi Ufm1813]gfYdfYgybHU]j YcZh YgYmdYg cZdfca]gYg D]Wgcbk Ug]bgfi WiXkr UXXfYggh YbU]cbgYa d`cn]b[ÎU Zk gff]b[gcZk Ua di a .Ï²⁵Ahh]gWi bW/\YXYWLfYX, ÎH\YcVYMicZh Y k Uf]ghc gYWfYhc h YIbX]Ub NU]cbgh YVci bXUf]YgcZh YJf Hff]hcf]YgÏ²⁶

246 Ghid\Ub]Y8Ubmi_

Y dY`YX]b h YYbgi]b[a cbh, fYj YflgU Ub hc h YIbX]Ubg Ug]h]gYl dfYgg`m gl]di `UhX h Uhh YmUfYfYghcfYX hc U` h YdcggYgglcbg f][\hg & df]j]`Y[Yg k \]W h YmYb cmXX]b 1811.³⁰

HYk Ybhcb hc ghlhy, Î Ibghhl X cZh YÛLhhf]b[dfca]gyg

[cj Yfba YbhÍ a UbmWrbh]bi YXhcid\c`Xh\Y]f WrbbYWqcbghch\YBf]h]g\ Cfck b.³⁴A`h\ci[\h\YK YghV T M

S

.

Н 95 H 9G 5 B 8 G 5 F 98 G J 9 F 9 ; В Н М Н 2 8 5 М

A`h`ci [\ h`YVJfWa gllbWgcZh`YfYUjcbg\]d VYk YYb h`YCfck b UbX F]fghNUjcbg\Uj YWUb[YX cj Yf lja Y, k \UhfYa Ujbg]gh`Y]bglghbWcZ F]fghNU

250 Ghid\Ub]Y8 Ubmi_

Z bWjcb]b[UgU hebca ci gbUjcbg He WhY cbY Yi Ua d`Y, DU_chUWa a i b]hJYggi W Ugh YK \]hWWd DU_chUF]fghNUjcb UfYhJ_]b[UXj UbH Y cZh YV]Wbhbb]U cZh YK Uf cZ1812UgUgfUhi]Wa Yh cXhe fYU]nYh Y]f gej YY][bhmH YW]YZcZK \]hWWd DU_chUF]fghNUjcb, DUWfBYUf, gjUhX, Î H YVYffUhU cZh YBf]h]g\ `]b_ghe h Y`U[Yf ghefmcZh YV/ffUhU cZU` h YF]fghNUjcbg U`]Ygk]h h Yg[[b]b[cZh YHYUmcZG \Ybh Vi hh Y DU_chUghefm]gX]ZZfYbh K Y \Uj YUdfci X dUghi⁴² FcWgb[cb h YU`]- $\label{eq:cubuxu} CUbUXU H\fci [\ h\gy] bhff[cj Yfba YbH) UffUb[Ya Ybhg h\gmaxim Vj Y]XybhJÚYX a Yh\cXghc gYWfYh Y]f gcj YfY][bhm]b WcdYfUhcb k]h Vch h$

252 Ghid\Ub]Y8Ubmi_

- 6 DUJ [XMWfUXm@j]b['k]h GlfUb[Yg H YB]bYhybh!7Ybh fmG]ci l UbXh Y 7UbUAJUb!5a Yf]Wb 6cfXY UbXg(Hcfcbhc: I b]j Yfg]mcZHcfcbhc PfYgg 2006), 3
- GUff]\VA.BU, YmLbXK]``]La C. Shi fhlj Ubh YXg, < UbX\cc_cZB cfl\ 5a Yf]\Ub =bX](Ubgžj c`. 2 (K Uz\]b[hcb, DC: Sa]h\gcb]Ub Ibgl]h hcb, 2008), 636
- 8 B`UJf, H Y=bXJUbHJVgz302.

9.

- 34. JLa YgA. C`]Ztcb, Î A P`UWcZRYZ [YZcf A``Ha Y. M][fU]cb cZh YAa Yf]Wb PcHk Utca]]bhc I ddYf CUbUXU 1830hc 1850,Ï CUbUX]Ub Eh bc`c[mSYfj]W PUdYf Nc. 26 (NU]cbU Mi gYi a gcZCUbUXU OHLk U 1975), 25-28
- 35. IV]X, 65.
- 36 S]f F. B. HYUXIc LcfXG YbY [, Ncj Ya VYf 20, 1836, ei chiX]b RcVYfhSi fhYg HYUmF YgYUWF Ydcfh H\YA Ub]lci]b HYU]Yg(OhiUk U HYU]YgUbXH]glcf]W RYgYUFW CYbHY, 1986), 11.
- 37. A``Yb, <]gA UYgmyy =bX]Ub 5``]Yg 197; MW2 fUXm@j]b[k]h GhfUb[Yfg 18.
- 38 AXLa g G. AfW]VUX hc JcgYd\ Hck Y, SYMMHfmcZSHLHY Zcf h\YPfcj]bWg DYWa VYf 27, 1871, RG 10SYf]YgA, j c`. 363, fYY C-9596, L]VfUfmLbXAfW]j Yg CUbUXU
- 39. MW2fUXm@j]b[k]h GHUb[Yfg l j].
- 40 RcVfhGccXj c]W, Yl WfdhZfca lfUbgWjdh Ji bY15Ì OWtcVYf 15, 1977, R-1334, SUg_UWYk Ub AfW]j Yg
- 41. SUa i Y Bi ZUC, YI WfdhZica lfUbgWjdhSYdhYa VYf 8, 1977, R-1345, SUg_UHV-Yk Ub AfW]j Yg

42.

A``YAA``` 42

16

H ≤ 9[·]5 6CF = = B 5 @[·]D9C D@9G[·]5 B 8 ^{··} H ≤ 9[·]7 FCK B

>"F"fla ŁA =@@9F

<]ghtf]ei Ya Yohž`Yg`]Yog YohfY`U7ci fcbbYYh`YgDfYa]"fYgBU]cbgXi `7UbUAUfYdc! gU]Yohg f`i bYZta YXYdUYbhfflW]YYhdff]cX]ei Ya YohfYbci j YfYdU XYgVJffacb]Yg

S\$

\$\$

WcgYfYUlj YcZQi YbJ JWcfJUfYWJ YXgla]`U'Y JXbWcZFJfghNUlcbgÑ HYghc hYCfck b Xi f]b[\]ghci f cZhYK Ygh Gcj Yfbcf GYbYU LcfbY k Ugh Ygcb-]b-`Uk cZQi YbJ JWcfJU \Uj]b[a Uff]YXPf]bWggLci]gY. Ob LcfbYŷY hbgj Yhf]d, \YYbWi bhYfYX YUXYfgk \c fYa]bXYX]a cZ h Yf HYghc h YQi Yb. K \Yb \YdUf YmXX]h h YDU_chJb MUb]hcVU h Yma UXYUdc]bhcZk YUf]b[h Yf GYcf[YIII a YXUgZcf h YcWUglcb.³ AhFcfhQi ĨXddY`Y, LcfbY YbWi bhYfYX C\]YZKU_]g\]k UncbY cZh Y cf][]bU bY[ch]UcfgcZHYUm4]b 1874 KU_]g\]k Un[fYYhXLcfbYk]h h Yk cfXg Î I Ua [`UXhc gYYnci a mBfch Yf-]b-LUk.Ï⁴

Hck Xc k YYl d`Ulb h`YgYYbWi bhfg?K \mk ci `XDU_clUa U_YUa Ucf

k Uņĭ B	C∖]YŽ Yk Uf	В			W/
h\Y fYjYU I	M U]b g		
	cV V V	f V		f f	
]cbUf =	U	Yi č			
с	bX∖Uj]b[!	MYUm "			
`]Ub Y´	С	b		Ylh Y″	bλ
!	! !_]bg∖\$hf		kYY !		h۱
fYkUf M U XfY	5			Μ	
`]UbYfYh			h h	fc	
M`cgg	gh	\Yf	Y	V&	١Ų
?	Уf		-	Y	
C\U	>	\$~			
U h	g Y		К	с Ү	
U B	B B	Y fYgY U			\
	R	\$			
\$	\$\$	\$.	\$	\$	
j Y	0	k			
m					

Y b S h ` S

k YY Wa YbhX]b _]b-`]_Y gfi Wi fYg h cgY k]h h Y _]b[Ñg `cW fYdfYgYbHJj Y\UXU\][\`mdYfgcbU ei U]mi ObcbHc cf Ccf`Uff Ug k Y`. H YUffUb[Ya Ybhgh UYgtV]g\YXh YgYX]gJbWij YHYgk YfYdfYgYbh]b NUJj Y-Ei fcdYUb]bhfUMjcbgZca h YYU`]YghXUngcZWbHMiEi fcdYUbg Wa Yhc h Y YLghfb g\cfYg cZh YZ h fY CUbUXUZca h Y gy YbhYbh Wbh fmcbk UfXhc HUXYUbX, VYWi gYcZf]j Uf]Ygk]h ch Yf gftUb[Yfg]b gYUFW cZU`]UbWgk]h F]fghNUJcbghUhk ci `XgffYb[h Yb h Ya U Ubgh h cgYf]j Ug Ffca h YF]fghNUJcbgYgLbXdc]bh h YfYk Ugbc X]gJbWijcb VYk Yb IfUX]b[k]h dYcd`YUbXUJX]b[h Ya]b h Yfg ffi [[`Yg H\Yk c Z bWijcbgk YfYi hk c g]XYgcZh YgLa YW]b, UbXh UhWj]b k UgM

hc

JbWi XJb[h Yi gYcZh Yd]dY. Fcf h YJf dUfh FJfghNUJcbgk \c hUj Y`YXhc h YHBC dcglgdUflJVdUhX]b gi WWfYa cb]UgUfghlc YgUV]g\ UfYUJcbg\]dh fci [\ÚWij Y_]bg\]d UbXh YfYU2hf hc fYbYk]h H\YJf]bglghbWcb h YgYdfcWXi fYg]gfYj YUYXa cghWUFm]b \ck h YhfUX]b[WdHJ]bgcZ h Yj]gJhJb[dUflYgWbXi WiXh Ya gYj YgUhh YWbWi glcb cZYl WUb[Y. FJfghNUJcbgk \c k YfYgUJgÚYXk]h \ck h Ym\UX VYb hfYUhXk ci `X `YU Yh YJf d]dYUhh YdcghZcf h YbYl hj]gJh h cgYk \c k YfYX]ggUJgÚYX k ci `XH_Yh YJf d]dYUk Umk]h h Ya , g[[b]ZhJb[hUhh YfYUJcbg\]d k UgYbXYX AgUb cVgYfj Yf bchXx ÎEUW `YUXYf `YU Yg\]g[fUbXWi a Yh Uhh YZcfh\YJfUXYgUhi b`Ygg\Y]gUZfcbhXx, UbXbchXYg[[bYXhc fYh fb hYh

ĸ	DCH	a						
k	f	1	h	1	2			h
		\i				с	с	

. .

U

M A M

Ihk ci `X VY X|Z|W`hhc YI U| | YfUHY h\Y |a dcfHbW cZh\Y RcmU PfcWLa LHcb cZ1763Zcf IbX||Ybci gdYcd`YgÑYLHcbgk |h h YCfck b cf Zcf NUłji Y-bYk Wa Yf fYUłjcbg a cfY | YbYfU`m Ihdfcj |XXX Cfck b fWw[b]hcbcZgcaYZcfacZF]fghNUhcbgNdcggYggcfmf][\hchvYfhYff]hcf]Yg UbX hdfca |gYX h Uhh YCfck b k ci X U YUX|fYMifc Y b h Y cVgYfj UbWUbXdfchWhicbcZhcgYf][\hg McfY]a a YX[UhYmg][b]ÚWbh k Ly h Y Z Mih Lhh Y Z fa i `U h Y Pfc WLa Lhcb ci h bYXÍ cVhLbYX Vm h YCfck b UhUdi V Wa YYHb cf Ub nYX Vmh Ya cbUfW X If YM f Ydf YgYbHLhiY |b h\Y W cb |YgÍ VYWaYh Y dfchcW ZcfaU_]b[UbYk Zcfa cZhfYUmhYU fYYa YbhgVmk \ W F]fghNUhcbgWbj YmYX cf U fYYX hc g\UfYhYi gYcZhYlf `UbXgk |h Ei fcdYUb bYk Wa Yfg Ib ch Yf k cfXg hk Ugh YZci bXUhcb cZh Yhff]hcf]U hfYUmgnghYa . McfY [YbYfU`m]b hY`cb[Yf hyfa, hYPfcWLa LHcb VWVa YhYgma Vc` cZh YdfchWhlj Y fc Yh Uhh YCfck b d'UnYX |b fYUhcb hc FlfghNUhcbg Fcf Yl Ua d'Y, hc YUF`mlk YbhYh\-WbhifmF]fghNUhcbg]b Bf]hg\ Cc`i a V|Ughfi [[`]b[hc [Yhdfcj]bWU U h\cf]HYgYj Yb hc fYW/[b]nYh\UhAVcf][]bU HhYYl]ghX bhYPUMUWdfcj bW, hYPfcWLa Uhcb arcX bhYk cfXgcZdc`lhW

Bfch Yf, Ì A 'h ci [\ k Y \ U Y VYb gYdUUhX Zca ci f Scj YfY][b Vmh Y Î GfYUhK Uhf, Ï mh \ U Y k Y Y Y _Ydhh Y WUb cZZ]YbXg\]d Vf][\ h UbX]h[]j Ygi g 'cmlc a Yhk]h h YHYf AddUYbhc h YHAfcbY, h Uhk Y a Un fYbYk UbX gfYb[h Yb h UhWUb, k \]W \ Ug Y]ghX VYk Yb h YCfck b cZ Eb[`UbX UbX'h YS]] NUJcbgZcf a cfYh Ub lk c \ i bXfYX mYUg O i f WbÚ-XYbW]b ci f Scj YfY][b]gUg 'Ug]b[UghYgHG]b HYU Yb. K YfYc]WUhA Y dfYgYbWUa cb[i ghc Ú`'h Yd 'UWcZnci f RcnU Mch Yf, UbX \Yf]``i gf]ci g dfYXWggcf, k \ ca k YUgc `cj Y¹⁵

H Y UXXFYgg Vmh Y S]1 NUJcbg b]Wr Mddi fYX h Y_YmWrbWddg]b h Y fYUJcbg \]d cZh YCfck b UbXF]fghNUJcbg K]bg \]d, gdYMWr mh YYei U Zha]`]U fYUJcbg \]d]a d`]YX]b h Y hfa ÎBfch Yf,Ï k Ug Yj c_YX Vmh Y k Um]hggy YfU gYMJcbggUi hXh YPf]bWUgÎBfch Yf,Ï Agk Y`, U`]UbW k Ug \][\`][hhX VmfYZfYbWghc Î h YWU]b cZZf]YbXg \]d,Ï h YCcj YbUbh C \Ub cZU`]UbWUbXa i hi U gi ddcfhVłk Ybh YIfcei c]gUbXh YCfck b h Uh UXXYj YcdYX]b h Y Uhygy YbhYbh UbXY][\hYbh Wbh f]Yg

IZh Yi gYcZA Vcf][]bU dfchcWr \UXVI[i b hc k UbY]b h Ya]X-Wbh fm I ddYf CUbUX]Ub lfYUJYg]hk ci `Xgccb VYfY]bj][cfUhX UbXfYghcfYXhc]hg WhlfU d`UW Ug UfYg `hcZhfYUmbY[chJU]cbg h Uhcc_ d`UW]b h Y Zcfa Yf Hi XgcbŷgBUmCca dUbm`UbXg Ri dYfhŷgLUbX,]b h Y 1870g H Y F]fghNU]cbg cZh Y k Yghfb k ccX`UbXg UbX d`Ubg \UX Zcfa YX h Y]f i bXYfgHbX]b[cZUbXUddfcUW hc Ei fcdYUbg]b h YZ f hfUXY, Ugngha cZ Yl WUb[Y]b k \]W h Y_]bg\]d HYk UgUWblfU Wa dcbYbh H Ymk ci `X Wffmh\cgYUH]h XYg]bhc X]gWgg]cbg Uvci hZcf[]b[UbYk fYU]cbg\]d k]h fYdfYgYbHJj YgcZh YCfck b. Sc Zf Ugh Y]f bYk bY[chJU]b[dUfbYfg k YfYWbWfbYX, UhU]a Yk \Yb fYU]cbgVYlk Yb k Yghfb d`UbgbU]cbg UbX h Y Aa Yf]Wb [cj Yfba Ybh Yfi dhX]bhc k]XYgdfYUX, XYgfi Wij Y k UZfY, h YÛYX[`]b[[cj Yfba YbhcZCUbUXUk UgUk UfYh UhbY[ch]U]b[k]h h YIbX][Ybci gdcdi `U]cbgk Ugh Ycb`mk Un]hWi `Xa U_YYZ2Wij Y h Yh YcfYhW HjhY]h\UX[UbYXZca h YHi Xgcb]ŷBUmCca dUbm/mh Y ffUgZff Ri dYfhŷgLUbX]b 1869] 70 HUX CUbUXU§dc`]hJW `YUXfg Yj Yf cZZA] mbXigUmbX[YbcigdfchcW/, hcUXjUbWhY]fU[iaYbhg Xi f]b[h\YbY] chUhcbg VYk Yb 1871 UbX 1877. K]h h\YY Wdhcb cZ bY chUcbgdfYWX b HYUm4, Uhk \ WhybgcbgfUb \] \ VWU gYcbYcZ h YF]fghNUlcbg[fci dg\UVci fYX`]b[Yf]b[fYgYbha Ybhcj Yfh YhfUbgAf cZRi dYfhyLUbX, h Yga c_]b[cZh Yd]dYUbX gca Yha Ygch Yf dfchrWr Ú i fYX dfca |bYbhm|b h Y dfcWYX|b g Bch gXYg k YfYUk Ung W b]nUbh hcc, cZh Yd`UW cZQi Yb J [Witf]U]b h Yf XlgWgglcbg H YCfck b fYdfYgYbHUlji Yk \c bY cHUYX Zci f cZh YgYi Yb U fYYa Yblg A Yl UbXYf Mcff/g |b 1873 cW/YXh Ydf/a Ya |b)ghf hc YgLV g UZcfW Yei |ddYX k |h fYXgM[YVWM gYÎ 50 a Yb |b fYX WUgUYVMM ht h Ub 100 |b ch Yf Wrci fgl UbX \Y \Udd]`m]bWi XYX a ci bhX dc`]W YgWfhg |b \]ghfYUm dufhlyg hc fYa |bXF|fghNUhcbg cZhYhlYhc hYCfck b cbWhYdc`|W k YfY]bh\YfY] cb.16 Ib bY] chlUicbg \YYa d\UgnYXhUh\YUbX\]gZ^`ck Waa legicbYfgWaYcbVY\UZcZhYCfckb.Îlk ley nei he i bXYfglbX k YXc bchWa Y\YfYUghfUXYfg Vi hUgfYdfYgybhb[h\YCfck b, UbXhc Xck\Uh]gʻighUbXf][\hli \Y]bZcfaYXh\YfYghjYSU`hYU | Uhh\YhU_g Zcf HYUm3|b 1873¹⁷ AbXUhFcfhQi ÑaddY`Y|b 1874, Mcff]gVfci [\hh\Y a cbUfWX[fYMim]bhch\YHU_gÎK \UhI\UjYhcHU_UvcihWobWfbgnci, ncifW]`XfYbUbXh\YlfW]`XfYb,k \cUfYmYhibVcfb,UbXnciaighh\b kY`cjYf]hUgh- ´

		j Y VYQ W Lq			Wea	M]g
Zc¢	i i	fh#h	Wa	d		

Ahh YZW-hc-ZWbY chUlcbg bi a Yfci gW YZgU i XYXhch YWbhfU-[hrcZQi Yb J [Whtf]Uhc lfYUma U_[b]. Di f]b[HU_gUhFcfhE``]W, g\cfhm UZMFHYUm4k UgWbWiXYXUhFcfhQi ÑaddY`Y, Lcb/C`Uk gfYgdcbXYX hc Cca a jegcbyf A Yl UbXyf Mcff jg UZhf Ubch Yf cZh YcZ/MUNgf YZyf YbWg hc J [Whitf][ÚÍÎh\YQiYYb]gk]``]b[hc\Yd\YfW]`XfYbÏÍVmgUh]b[,ÎMm **Z**h\YfI $Ig U_Y bXgk |h nci, Ig U_Y bXgk |h h YQi YbI^{<math>\alpha$}Di f|b| hYbY chuhcb cZHYUm7 UhB`UWZcchCfcggb []b 1877, hYj YbYfUVY C\]YZCfck ZcchU`i XYX hc J]Whcf]UYgfYX-WUHX k Uff]cfg ÎIZh YPc`]W \UXbchWaYhch\YWibhfmk \YfYk ci XkYU`Wbck?BUXaYbUbX k \]g_Ymk YfY_]``]b[i ggc Zlghh\Uhj YfmZYk,]bXYYX, cZi gk ci `X \Uj Y VYb YZhhc-XLimH\YPc`]W\U YdfchWXXi gLgh\YZUh YfgcZh YVfX dfchWhilhZfca h\YZfcghgcZk |bhhf....IUa gLhgÚYXIk |``g|| bh\YhfYLml²¹ A Zk mYUfgYUf`]Yf, UhFcfhQi ÃiddY`Y, Ubch Yf W]YZ\UXbYXYXa cfY Uggi fUbWUVci hh YdfchWdj Ydck YfgcZh YQi Ybh Uhk ci `XÛck Zfca hYUmKUa ccg/g/UXUg_YX,ÎIg]hhfi Ynci UfYVf]b[]b[h/YQi Ybhyc_]bXbYgg? Ig hhfi Ynci UfYVf b |b h YQi YYb Ñga YggYb Yf Ñg bXbYgg? Ig h lfi Ynci UfY clb hc i Ya mW Xk \Uh Ya Uni gY? Ig hlfi Ynci UfY [c]b[hc]] Yh YX ZYFYbh VUb Xgh YQi YYb Ng_]b Xb Ygg? Ig]hfi Yh Umri Vf]b[h\YQi YYbÑg\UbX?Ig]hhfi Ymci UfYVf]b[]b[h\YQi YYbÑgdck Yf?Ï AbXMcff]g $UXfYgdcbXYX, \hat{I}MghchxgYk \ CUY YfYUbXhcgYk \ c$ UYUVgybhg WUgg\Y\Ug[]j YbigÏ KUa ccgygdYfglghX, ÎIg]hlfi YhUh a mW] X k] `` bchW lfci VYX Zcf k \Uhnci UY Vf]b[]b[\]a ? I Mcff]g fYd`]YX, ÎH\YQi Ybbydck Yfk]``VYUfci bX\]a.Ï²²Agh\YgYYl WUb[Yg fYj YUYX, `LYM]gHk UggUbXA\HJ_U_ccd, a UbmP`UbgW]YZgk \c WcgY hc Ybhif lf YLhnglk VYWa |b[_|b k |h Qi Yib J |Mcf |Uh fci [\ dfchc W g UbXh YhfYUmU fYYa YbhUgUk Umbr UWYggh YCfck bÑgdck Yf hr dfchYMa ; ! UbX Upgleh b Ê Ê løglæge M∖YQ M

Y

X|gUddYUfUbWcZhYV|gcb]b1879.H\YZXYfU[cjYfbaYbhýgfYgdcbgY kUg`Y[U]gf]Wb][[UfX`mUbXX]`UcfmaiWlchYfydcfl]b[[UfX'dfYggYX P`UbgdYcd`YgBmhYYUf`m1880gcVgYfjYfgkYfYfdcfl]b[[hUhY]hYaY \UfXg\]dUbXYjYbgHfjUfcbkYfYbcl]WUVY]bdUfgcZhYdfUf]Yg

H\YgYX]gLddc]bh]b[XYjYcda Ybhgk YfYh YVUWXfcd hch Y[cjYfbcf [YbYfUÑghcifcZhYKYgh]bhYgia a YfcZ1881. H\Ybia VYfYXhfYUh Yg k YfY \UFX`mWobWi XYX k \Yb F]fghNUhlcbg VY Ub hc Yl dfYgg h\Yf Zi glfUlcb cj Yf h Yk Umh Ymk YfYVYb[X]g\cbci fYX Ahh YdUna Ybh cZUbbi ||HYgUhFcfhQi ÑaddY`Y|b 1878, Zcf YlUad`Y, KU_]g\ k UngUX, Î Oif GfYUhMch, Yfhc Xighchfm, UfXUbXgigHUb \Yf.KY\U YXcbYgc. Nck kYUg Zcf ci f GfYUhMch Yf hc VYWUJHUYY.Ï 24 Lci lgOÑSci d, LY KU_]g\]k UmUdUfImhc h\YU fYYa Ybh]b 1874, k UgVi bhYf. HYk UbhX Î U`\Y\UXgUX Obc VYQdi heb dUdYf UbX[]j Yb he ei f G fYUhMeh Yf, UbX]Zk \Uhh Ymk UbhXk Ugbch[fUbhXh YdUna Ughf bYXbchWa YVUW bYI hmYUF.Ï²⁵ C\]YZgUXcdhXX a cfYXld`ca UlWUb[i U Y lb UddYU]b[hc UbX fYa cbgffUlb[k]h LcfX LcfbY h fYY mUfg Uhf, Vi hh YfY k Ug bc a |gtU |b| h Ylf Zi gfUlcb. KUbUgggUX, Î K Yk UbhURYZcfa Ulcb cZh Y HYUmi UbXYI d`UbYX, ÎK YWbNia U Yci f`]j]b[Vmk \Uhk Ug[]j Yb hc igVmH\YHYLml AbXLci]gOl Scid Yld'UbYXhYg[b]UWbWcZ\]g YUF`]Yf h\fYLhbchhc UWYdhZ fh\Yf Ubbi]HYg ZIfYLhna d`Ya YbHLhcb XIX bchla dfcj Y.

cjYfbaYbh\lghYUYXF]fghNUhcbglg`Y]UXYdYbXlbhgh\Ygflhg h Lhh YIbX [Lb A Walleg] bYX h Ya]b 1876 AgLci]gO isci d gu Xhc J W hcf][Uygcb-]b-`Uk]b 1881, Îk YXcb]Mii bXYfgHbXYUW ch\Yf h\cfci [\`m" D]ZXfYbhW/h fU`mVLgYX i gYg cZh Y f\Yhcf]WcZZLa]`mfYÛYMXX h Uh bWa dfY Ybgcb. Fcf Wbhi f Yg fYUhcbg Whk Yb IbX Ybci g dYcd Yg UbXh\YCfck b\UXVYbWUfUMMf]nYXVm_|bg\|dUbXU``|UbW, aUXYUbX fYbYk YXVmAVcf][]bU dfchcWy g H\UhfYUlcbg\]d k cf_YXk Y`; NUlj Y UbXbYk Wa Yf fYUYX bU\Ufa cblci gUbXa i h U`mVybYUYU k UmBi h |bhY`UhYb|bYhYbh Wibhi fmhY[cj Yfba YbhcZS]f Jc\bA. MUXXcbUX ib)`UhyfU`mg\]ZhX]hgibXfgfLbX[b]UbXdfUhyfWcZaUbHJb]b]h\YfY-`Uhcbg\]dhccbYaUf_YXVmXca]bUhcbUbXUh\cf]Hf]Ub]ga.A`h\ci[\ h YfYWfX]gbchWYUf,]hUddYUfgh Uhh YZXYfU [cj Yfba Ybha UXYh Uh g ZhYlh Yf bchfYU]n|b[h Y a dUMi hk ci X \ U Y cb k Yahfb F]fahNU hcbgk \c \UX fYWbhmWzbWi XYX hfYUhYgcf i bXYf h YUggi a dhcb h Uh h\YXYW[bYcZh\Yk YghYfb Wybca mYgdYW[U`mh\YV]gcb, k YU_YbYXF]fgh NUhcbgh YfYgca i Wh Uhh Ymk YfYbc cb Yf Ua] Hfmh fYLhK \Uhy Yf h YMUXCbUX [cj Yfba Ybhy a chj Ulcb, fYUlb [hc F]fghNUlcbg]b Ub U hcf]Hf]Ub, ffi ghY-k UX a UbbYf k Ug bch]b UW&fX k]h hYYUf`]Ygh CUbUXIUb \]grcf]W IfUXIIIcb, UbX]hk Ugbchh YVUggcb k \]W IfYUIIYg bWiXb[h\Y`UhY-b]bYhYbh\-WbhifmdUMig\UXVYbbY[ch]UhXH\cgY U fYYa Yblggci [\hhc a U_Yi g_]b, bchgi dYf]cf UbX gi VcfX]bUY. H\U ZHU ghid b 1876 V || \ hiX [cj Yfba Ybh F]fgh NU cbg fYU cbg Vmh Y Q

M-

Ub

с

b i ĭ

S S

Ub

c Wax

- 11. PU `HybbUbh 5 Vcf][]bU DYcd`YgUbXDc`]h]Wg H\Y=bXJUb @UbXE i Ygd;cb]b 6f]h]g\`7c`i a VJUž% (-Ì%, - (JUbWi j Yf: I b]j YfglmcZBf]hg\ Cc`i a VJUPfYgg 1990), 71.
- 12. J. R. M]`Yf, Î PYh]l;cb]b[h:YGfYUhK \]HY Mch Yf: F]fghNU;cbgÑOf[Ub]nUh;cbgUbXLcVVn]b[]b LcbXcb,Ï]b FYÛMi]cbgcb BUhj YB Vk Wa Yf FYU;cbg GYYMiX9ggUng(Hcfcbhc: I b]j Yfg]mcZHcfcbhc PfYgg 2004), 217-41.
- 13 M]bi hýgcZUa Yh]b[k]h h YM]gggggU [UIbX]UbgcZh YR]j Yf Mc]fU Sa]h Ŋg CfYY_, Ji `m24, 1811, CO 42, 351, Cc`cb]U OZÚW CcffYgdcbXYbW, I ddYf CUbUXU 1811, DYgdUhWYg fYY B295, 138-39, L]VfUfmUbXAfW]j YgCUbUXU
- 14. RYW/fXcZUCci bW/UhR]j Yf CfYX]h OWtCVYf 27, 28, UbX29, 1818, C`U gFUa]`m FcbXg j c`. 11, 109-12, fYY G-1480, L]VfUmUbXAfW]j YgCUbUXU
- 15. PfYgybHLHcb fYdfcXi WXX]bhYYl \[V]HcbÎJ JWcf]LbIXYUg J JWcf]LbJUi Yg Ofcb\mLHY_\U, M.D., Ï RcmU ObHLF]c Mi gYi a , MUm29, 2002, H\YYl \]V]Hcb k Ug WYUHX Vml\YK ccXUbX Ci `h fU CYbHY, BfUbHzcfX,]b Wr`UVcfUHcb k]h hYRcmU ObHLF]c Mi gYi a .
- Yg™b 16. A9MiMcff]ghc9IA.MUUXAcbU c c`c` Q

ddY		da	[j	М			
				[j	Μ	3
J	W	Μ	3⁄4						
	c`c								

VUV]bhc Ubljei]hmi³ Jc\b FfUgyf, MUghf cZMUggymCc``Y [Y, Wdh fYgU gla]`Uf gyblja Ybh]b \]gVcc_, H\YGWMhcZhY7fck b. 7UbUAUğ5ZL]f k]h FentUmf Fef Mf. FfUgyf, h YCfck blyd`UW]b CUbUXU]g]bYl efUVml]YX hc h YUZWJcb h UhCUbUX]UbgZY Zef h YRenU FUa]`mIb \Yf WUHMf]b h]gVcc_, CUfc`nb HUff]gfYa]bXgi gh\Uhh]g]gbcha YfYmUfYÛWJcb cZh YUHUWa Ybhrc h YWffYbhQi YYb ef UXa]fU]cb Zef h YDi _YUbX Di WYggcZCUa Vf]X[Y CUbUX]Ubg Df. HUff]gXYa ebgfUh/g k YfYei U`m UHUWYX hc LefX LefbY UbX Pf]bWgg Lei]gY Xi f]b[h Y]f ÚfghmYUfg Uh R]XYU HU`. Ffca h YdYfgdYMjj YcZh YgYeVgyfj Yfg h YRenU FUa]`m dfcj]XYgUb]a defHubhWbbYMJcb VYhk Yb CUbUX]UbgUbX h YCfck b. H\YZha]`]U UgdYMicZh YCfck b, \ck Yj Yf,]gUb UhfUMjj YhUf] YhZf

Williwg H\YmLf[iYh\UhCUbUXUyg\YfYX]HfmacbUfWm]gUg\UaYZ gna

ê

H 9[•]7caai b5@[•]7fck b

 $\label{eq:cubick_constraint} CUbUX]UbgUYgi ffci bXYXVmh YCfck b, k \ Yh Yf h YmfYU]nY]hcf bch H YXYg][bUhcb Î fcmUÏ]gUHUWYX hc Wi bhYggcf[Ub]nUhcbg Zca h Y RcmU ObHLf]c Mi gYi a hc h YRcmU ScV/MmcZCUbUXUhc h YRcmU CUbUX]Ub Mci bhX Pc`]W. ShfYfg]b a cghVffYg UY bUa YX UZMf a cbUfWg$

7cbWiglcb.H\Y7cbhbhlcig'7UbUXJUb'7fckb 277

h\YQi YYb. C]j]`gYfj UblgHU_YUb cUh\ hc h\YQi YYb Ugk Y`, UfYa]bXYf h\Uhl\Y]f i `h]a UHY`cmUhm]ghc h\YgHJY, bchhc h\Y[cj Yfba YbhcZh\YXUm

278 D\]`]ddY@U[Uggf

LgUdYfgcb]ÚWJcbcZh∖YgłLhYkci X∖UjYfY]bZcfWXh∖Ybch]cbh\Lh h∖YCfckbLbXW]YZgYbWibhAfcbYLbch∖Yfcb X∖YfUAf

i

b

Cfck b Xi f]b[h\YgYXYWXYgU`ck gW]HWyhc UF[i Yh\Uh\YCcbgYf] U Hj YgÑa VfUWcZh\YCfck b]gUhcXXgk]h\ h\Ydc`]HW bYi hfU]hmcZh Y]bgHi hcb. H\YWi bhYf-UF[i a Ybh]gh\Uh]ZCUbUXUỹa cbUW]U hfU]hcc]ghc VYfYj]j YX, Ug]hk UgdfYj]ci gmX]a]b]g\YX, h\]ga i ghVY`YXVmh Y YYWXX [cj Yfba YbhcZh\YXUm

A `UW cZ_bck `YX[YUVci hh YCfck blýfc `YUgh YWbWdhcZh YgUh \Ug dfYgybhX WU`Yb[Yg Zcf h Y]bg]li l]cblý Wa a i bU Z bWlcbg Ug k Y`. H YZMih Uh YCfck b gyfj YgUgh YgUh [gfUfYmUWbck `YX[YX, Yj Yb k]h]b h Y `Y[U YgUV]g\a Ybhcf]b XYVUNg k \YfYh]g fYU]lm]g WbgYei Ybl/U. H Yk]XYgdfYUX][bcfUbW Uvci hh]gZWhcZh YCfck b Wblf]Vi highe h YWbZ glcb cj Yf k \mcUh gUYgk cfb hc h YScj YfY][b, k \Yh Yf h Ya cbUW]gCUbUX]Ub, h Y[fUbl]b[cZfcmU a cb]WYfg UbX h YQi Yblýfc `YUgh Y Ya VcX]a YbhcZh YCUbUX]Ub dc `]mCUbUX]Ubg UfYgc i bUk UYh Uh YCfck b]gh YgUHYh Uhh YWfYa cb]YgUbX f]h'g h UhXYdYbX cb h]gbcljcb a UmVY Uhf]g_ cZ`cglb[h Y]f a YUb]b[UbX fYgcbUbW. IbXYX, Jc \b K \mhY U[i Ygh Uh]b hcXUmỹ CUUXUh Yj Yfm `Y[]l]a UMncZh YU h cf]lmh Uh]ggUX hc Ûck Zca h YCfck b \UgVYb gi dd`UbhXVmh YXYZMic fYU]mcZdcdi `U gcj YfY][bmIbXfYdi V]Wb j Ui Yg IZh]gfYUX]b[k YfYWffYMih Y]h f[]W U h cf]lmcZh YCfck b k ci `XVYfYXi WX hc Ubcj Ymi]Z]hgi fj]j YX UhU`.

Ih]g bchX[ZÍW/hhc ÚbX Yj [XYbW gi ddcfh]b[PfcZyggcf K \mhYj Wbhbhlcb. H\YbYX hc gk YUf cU\g hc h\YQi Yb |g fY| i `U`mWU`Yb| YX cf lfYUHX Ug YbHfYmdfc Zcfa U²⁹ I gY cZh Y hYfa Î di V WgYfj W ib `]Yi cZh\Ya cfYWobghhi h|cbU`mUWvfUhYÎWj]`gYfj |Wi]g]bX|WhjjYcZ U fYLMf Wa Zcfhk h fYdi V WbchcbgcZ cj Yfba Ybh³⁰ H || \-fUb_b a)`]HfmcZÍWfg \U Y gHHX h\Uhh Y Ua YX ZcfWg gYfj Y PU`]Ua Ybh³¹ Ib \Yf Wa a Yblufmcb SYblucf JcmUNg Wldhyf, L]bXUCUfX|bU gi [[Yghg h\LhhYLaV|jUYbWQiYVWfgWffYbhmZYYhckUfXhYCfckbaUm VYdUfhcZUXYYdYf `Y| UMmcZa cXYfb]hmLbXfYdi V`|Wb]ga h\UhdfYXUHyg h YQi [YhRYj c`i Hcb. Pfca]bYbhL]VYfU UbXNYk DYa cWUHWdc`]HWUbg \UjYjc]WXgi ddcfhZcfU/c`]g\]b[h\Ya cbUfWmcbh\Y[fcibXg(glUhX Vm/c \ b K \ mh/) h \ Lh | h bc `cb | Yf UW&fXgk | h CUbUXU y dc` | h W j U i Yg cf YZYMij YmfYdfYgYblgh YCUbUX Ub dc`llm² Fcf h cgYk \c UYcddcgYX hch Ya cbUfWmh YgYk UngcZh |b_|b| XYa cbghfUhYh UhCUbUXUk ci `X VY k Y` cb h Y fcUX hc fYdi V Wb ga Z hk YfY bch Zcf U Wa d WhX Wobghhi hcbUUaYbXb Zcfai`U

AbX mhh YfY UY fYUgcbg hc h\]b_ h\Uhh Y dck Yf cZh Y Wa a i bU Cfck b]gZf Zfca Yl l]b[i]g\YX IZa UbmCUbUX]UbgUYi bZh]`]Uf k]h h YCfck b Ugh Ybcb-dUflgUb Zci bhcZU h\cf]hmUbX Ugh YWbWdhcZ h Ym`ji Y]b UWbgi]li HobU a cbUWm]h]gbchi b`]_Ymh Uhh YCfck blŷ d`UWk]h]b CUbUXUŷ dc`]HW Wa a i b]mk]`` [UfbYf [fYUhf fYW[b]-Hob. IbXYYX,]h]g]a dcfHbhhc fYW` h Uha UbmYgUV]g YX gna Vc`g cZ CUbUXU gi W Ugh YbUHobU ÛU , h YC \Ufhf cZR][\hg UbX FfYYXca g UbXV]`]b[i U]ga UbXa i `HW`h fU]ga , X]Xbch[U]b globHbYci gUWdh UW H YmYYWa YWa YbhXk]h]b CUbUXUŷbUHobU]XYbHmcb`mLħf gij YfU mYufg UbX,]b gca Y WgYg XYWXYg H YCfck b, k \]W \Ug YYb dUfhcZCUbUXUgbWk Y` VYzcfYCcbZXYfUHob, \Ug`cb[VYb]bh/[fU hc h Y CUbUX]Ub bUHobU glcfmUbX \Ug gffcb[fcclg H \]g \]gfcfmk]`` ZW/]HHYZzcflghc fy]j YUgYbgYcZbUHobU UHWa Ybhlc h YCfck b. Ah h]g i bWi fY,]h]g]a dcgg]VYhc h``k \Yh Yf h YgYZWicfgk]`` VYg ZUWbh hc Wi bh/fUMich Yf ZcfWg h UhX]gHbW CUbUX]Ubg Zca h Ya cbUWm Mh]h]gdfYa Uh fYhc Ugg a Yh UhCUbUX]Ubg L'`]bYj]HV`mVYX]j cfWX Zfca Ub]bgl]h Hob h Uh\UgVYb Ub Yj Yf-dfYgybhdUfhcZh Y]f Wi bhfm

Н 9 7 сванні нсв5@ 7 гск в

H\YCfck b]gh\Y_YnghrbYcZh\YCUbUX]UbCcbgh]hi						Y5		
e	0	0	W 1	?bh\th\tg				
Mah	WQ b		$\setminus C$	\C _		gfg	&	Y
Mah	Ŵ	W	W		-			

cZCca a cbgUbXSYbUhYWbbchi gYh\Y]f`Y[]gUhj YUih\cf]hmhc]a dcgY dc`]WmUbXgdYbX]b[Wc]Wgcbh\YhYWhj Y.S]bWa]b]ghhfgUfY\YX hcUWWibhZcf[cjYfbaYbhdc`]WmUbXdiV]WhIdYbX]hifYgh\YJfWobhc` .

YZZWile IfYUJYgh UhZY` i bXYf h Ydfcj]bWgÑY[]g'UJj YWa dYhbVJYg S]bWh YdUggU YcZh YCcbgJli Hcb AW 1982, Z fh Yfa cfY, h Yi bUb]a ci g WbgYbhcZh YZXYfU PUF`]Ua YbhUbX dfcj]bVJU `Y[]g'Ui fYg \Ug VYb fYei]fYX hc WUb[Yh YcZÚWgcZh YScj YfY][b, [cj Yfbcf [YbYfU, UbX`]Yi hYbUbh[cj Yfbcfg Ib YZYWi YUW cZh Ydfcj]bWg \UgVYb []j Yb h Ydck Yf hc j Yhc Ua YbXa Ybhg Ua]b[hc fYa cj Yh YCfck b Zfca h Y CUbUX]Ub CcbgJli Hcb.

H\Y Cfck b |g h\Y gci fW UbX Zci bXUhcb cZCUbUXU Ug U gcj YfY|| b głuh; h)g)guf i Wmh Ya cbuf Wmy a cghg b)ÚWbhWbgh h hcbu Z bW hcb. K \Ybh\YDca |b]cb cZCUbUXUk UgWbZXYfUhX |b 1867, h\YbYk Wi blfmk UgUgYZ[cj Yfb]b[Bf]hg\ W cbmi bXYf h Ygcj YfY][b dck Yfg UbXU h\cflmcZhYCfck b cZGfYUhBflHlb UbXIfYUbX Ahh\YIa dYflU CcbZfYbWcZ1926,]hk UgU fYYXh Uhh YgYZ[cj Yfb]b[W cb]Ygk ci X \U YWblfc`cZhYlfckbUZUfgH\Y`YU bgfia YbhhUbZcfaU]nYXh]g UffUb [Ya Ybhk Ugh Y1931 ShLhi hYcZK Ygha]bght. A'h ci [\bchYl d']Whm głułyx lb h Y XcWa Ybhbcf Z ``mUddfYWUłyx Uhh Y Ha Y, h Y Słuh łY cZ K Ygha |bghtf U`ck YX Zcf U | fUXi U X|j |g|cb cZh Y Cfck b. IbXYYX, h Y Xlj]gV]`]hmcZhYCfck b k UgbYWggLfmhc Ybgi fYh Uhh YgYZ[cj Yfb]b[Work [YgWai XUMaUgZi ``m]bXYdYbXYbhgfLhYg Ibh Y`YUX-i dhch YdUff]U hcb cZh YCUbUX [Ub Ccbg]hi hcb, Bf]hg `Uk `cfXgfYW [b]nYXh Uhh Y CUbLXIUb Cfck b k UgXighbWaZfca h YBfilig Cfck b, UbXh jgXji jgcb cZhYCfck bga UXYCUbUXUgYdUfUhYUbX |bXYdYbXYbhZfca hYI b|hX K]b[Xca.45H,YdUggUYcZh,YCUbUXUAW,1982,k \]WYbXYXh,YBf]Hg PU^{*}]Ua Ybhydck Yf hc Yl |gUYZcf CUbUXU a YfYmLZUfa YXh Ygcj YfY|| b bXYdYbXYbWh\Uhh\YXYjYcda YbhcZh\YCUbUX]UbCfckb\UXVfci[\h]bhc ZcfWUZhf 1931.

Ib gd]hYcZh YCfck blýWblfU]m]b h YCcbg]lii hcb, [hfYa Ubgg\fci X-YX]b a nghfm UbX h cgY Wa a]hhX hc i bXYfgHbX]b[h Y]bg]hi hcblý j U]ci gWbg]lii hcbU dYfa i hLhcbgUfYZk]b bi a VYf, a cghmWbUbYX hc UWXYa]UUbX h YVi fYU WUWnBi hh]gXcYgbchX]a]b]g\ h YfYU]lm h\Uhh YCUbUX]Ub Ccbg]lii hcb WbbchVY dfcdYf mi bXYfghcXk]h\ci h fYZfYbW hc h Y Cfck b. IZfYWbhlfYbXg UY Ubm]bX]Whcb, a cfYcj Yf,

a Cf ihjcbÑg

286 D\]`]ddY@U[Uggf

- 9. CUbUXJUb HYfJHJ Y, Î BUW[fci bXYf: IbłfcXi Wjcb cZL]bY cZSi WYgglcb LY[]g'Ujcb,Ï JUbi Ufm31, 2013
- 10 Rc[°]UbX PUF]g ÎNc RYdi V]Wb]ga, P°YUgYÌ K YÑY CUbUX]Ub,Ï *CdYb7UbUXU cf*[, Ji `m1, 2011.
- 11. Pf]h] MYUU Î RcmU M]`]HfmRYbLa]b[S`La a YX LgCc`cb]U H\fck VU<u>V</u>,Ï 767″W/Ai [i gh17, 2011.
- 12. HUff]g/DYMa U, Î DYgIfYhc MUJbHJb McbUfWmHUgGfck b S][b]ÚWbhm]b Eb[`]g\ CUbUXUÏ dfYggfYYUgY, MUn24, 2012.
- 13 M]WUY JUdmî H\YMcbUfWmOZZg\cfY, Bi hBi]`hIb,Ï ; `cWUbXA U}, Ai [i gh 23, 2012
- 14. P\]`]ddYLU[Uggf, Î H\YQi Yb Igh\YCUbUX]Ub Cfck b, Ï CHIk U7]h]mb, JUbi -Ufm9, 2012.
- 15. Ob Bf]hg\bYggUbXCUbUX]Ub]XYbh]mig C U JUbUX !

- Ib\]g`UghgdYWW UgW]YZcZh YDYZbWgUZ,GYbYfU R]WH]``]Yf bchXh Uh Îk YUFYgYfj UbhgcZPUf`]Ua YbhÏ SYYÎ HUfdYf H]bhgNYk C\]YZcZDYZbW K]``BYcb S\cfhYf LYUg\,Ï CHUk U7]HnYbžJi `m3, 2008
- JUDYHAMF, ÎL]WfUgJchYhc KYYd McbUfWmLY[U]nYPchUhCcbj Ybhcb,ï
 ; `cWUbXA U', JUbi Ufm15, 2012; JUbYHAMF, ÎPi hMcbUfWmhc UJchY, NDP LYUXYfg\]d HcdYZ `SUngÏ; `cWUbXA U', Ncj Ya VYf 30, 2011.
- 33 DUj JXE. Sa Jh, H Y-bj Jg/VY7fck b. H Y: JfghDf/bl/d YcZ7UbUAUb; cj Yfba Ybh (Hefeble: I b]j YfglmcZHefeble PfYgg 1995).
- 34. LcfXRcg_]`` dUUd\fUgXI\]g`]bYZca LcfXAh_]b. SYY I b]hX5i gfU]Uj " 6UFVUhg6Ub_, 0941QA.C. 1, 29 (H.L.) UbX 7ci bW cZ7]j]``Gfj]WI b]cbgj " A]b]ghf Zcf hY7]j]``Gfj]W0985QA.C. 374.
- 35. A`]glL]f FfUgYf, K. F. DUk gcb, UbXJc\bA. Hc`HVm6YU WYgbYğFi Yg/ : cfa g' cZhY< ci gYcZ7ca a cbg'cZ7UbUXU(Hcfcbhc: CUfgk Y`, 1989), 213.</p>
- 36 FfUb_ MUMA]bbcb, *H\Y7fck b]b 7UbUAU* WUd. 7.
- 37. RcVYfhMUWGfY[cf DUk gcb, H Y; cj Yfba YbhcZ7UbUX[β Sh YQ Y Y

SHAX & P

Y

; 9B9F5@6=6@=C; F5D<MCB H<97FCKB=B75B585

8 "'A =7< 59@'≯57?0CB

Books

A 'nYbgłuh JubYh H\Y7UbUAJUb': ci bXJb[. :x\b @cWYUbXDUf']Ua Ybh McblfYU UbX K]b[ghcb: MWG]``-Qi YYbĨŷI b]j YfglmPfYgg 2007.

Í. *H\YCbWbX: i li fY7bbQbb 8 \a cWU\h5b 9ggbijb Dc`]HWH\ci [\hMcblfYU bXK]b[ghcb: MWi]``-Qi YYbÑgI b]j YfghmPfYgg 2003*

A 'nYbgłuh Jubyh PU` Rca bym IUb Gybh Yg UbX K]``]Ua GUjf Xbyf, YXg 7UbUAUğ̃ : ci bX/b/ '8 YUMg H:fcbh: I b]j YfglmcZH:fcbh: Pf Ygg 2003

A mybgluh Jubyh Ubx Pyhyf J. Sa]h, yxg 7UbUxUğCf][]bg @WfUžHtfnäcf FYdi V.)Wb3OHluk U CUFYhcb I b]j YfglmPfYgg 1997.

A``Yb, RcVYfhS. <]gA UYg/mỹg=bXJUb 5``]Yg 6f]Hg\=bXJUb Dc`]Wh]b h Y8 Y2bWcZ 7UbUAž%+(Ì%%) "Hefcbhe: Di bXi fb, 1996

Abgeb, S]f K]``]La R. H\Y@Lk UbX7i gha cZh\Y7cbgh]hih]cb"Jc`. 2, H\Y7fckb" Ol ZefX: C`UYbXcb PfYgg 1908

Ai W]b, PYIY, MU_D. JUj]g UbXLcf] H fbVi ``. 8 Ya cWU]n]b['hY7cbg]]i h]cb. ` FYZfa]b[FYgdcbg/VY; cj Yba YbhHcfcbhc: Ea cbXMcbl{ ca YfmPi V]WI]cbg 2011.

BU Y\ch K Uhhf. H\Y9b[`]g\7cbgf]hi h]cb. LcbXcb: Ol ZcfXI b]j YfghmPfYgg 1961. BU_Yf, DYbb]g B chE i]hYGi dfYa Y H\Y7ci flgUbX7ccfX[bUhY7cbgf]hi h]cbU=bhhfdfY! H]hJcha"McbhAYU UbXK]b[ghcb: MVG]``-Qi YYbÑ Q]YU b BbU gS

hj hj

- GfUbh GYcf[Y. @Lá YbhZef UB U}cb. H\Y8 YZUicZ7UbUY[Ub B U}cbU]ga . H\]fXfYdf]bh Hefcbhe: MWCY^UbX & ShYk Ufh 1970.
- Gk mb, SUbXfU H\YDf]j UY7Ul]HJ. '5a V]Hcb UbX@cj Y]b h\Y5[YcZA UXkcbUXUbX @U f]Yf'Hcfcbhc: MVC'Y`UbX & Shik Uh, 1984.
- HU`, HYj cf. FanU7UbUNU5 <]grfnicZFanUJ]glphc7UbUNUgbW%, *"GcXUa]b[, Si ffYinI K: AfW]j YPi V]g\]b[, 1989.
- < Uddnić ; `cf]ci g"5 7YWfUj]cb cZh\Y@]ZYcZ< A E i Yb9`]nUMh =="LcbXcb: CUggY` I``i gfUhX, 2006.
- HUFXa Ub, RcVYfh 5 MIUF k]h h YE i Yb. NYk Mtf_: S]a cb & SWi ghtf, 2007.
- $i : \langle Y A U Y g hm E i Y h B \rangle hU W h = U b X \langle Y F 7 ci f h N Y h M cf_: P Y [Ug g B cc_g 2012]$
- HƯhĐUj]g Di Z, YX. ?]b[Ŋ̃7ci bgY`cf"5 VA]Wh]cb UbXK U. H\Y8]U]YgcZG]f 5 Ub @UgW`Yg LcbXcb: P\cYb]l, 2007.
- HYLFX, AbXfYk. 7UbUAJUb 7cbg/jli hJcbU 7cbj YbHcbg H\YA UffJU YcZ@Uk UbX Dc]JJVg/H:fcbhc: Ol ZcfXI b]j YfglmPfYgg 1991.
- HbUng\nb, GYfXU, UbX PU `YHY LUWUdY `Y-Bf]g'Y. F]XYI '< U`. 7UbUXD \tilde{g} @j]b[' < Yf]H[Y OHtk U Ff]YbXgcZR]XYI HU`, 1994.
- Hc[[, PYhf. 7cbg]]h hcbU @Uk cZ7UbUXU 5h YX Hcfcbhc: CUfgk Y`, 2007.
- Hc[[, PYhf, PUf]W J McbU\Ub, UbXK UXYK. K f][\h @U/]hcZhY7fckb"4h YX Hcfcbhc: CUfgk Y`, 2011.
- Hfmb]i_, MUF[UYh]UbXGUFh Pi [\. *Î 5 Hk Y cZ5 HfUh*]cb*I*. *5 b = `i gfUhX<]grcfm* cZ; cj Yba Ybh< ci gźFY[]bU^{*}CUgUWYk Ub. RY[]bU Gcj Yfba YbhHci gY H]g hcf]WJ ScVWm/ CUbUX[Ub P'UbgRYgYUFW CYbhf, I b]j YfghmcZRY[]bUJ 1991.
- Hi WUFX, RcVffhH. 5a d'YA Ubgcbg H\YJ]WFY UFYgXbWgcZhY7UUAJUbDfcj !]bWg OHLk U I b]jYfghmcZOHLk UPfYgg 1989.
- Í. F]XU < U`. 5b =``i gfUNX <]grcfmcZ; cj Yfba Ybh< ci g/zCHLk UMcbhYU UbX K]b[grcb: MWi]``-Qi YYbÑyI b]j Yfg]mPfYgg 1977.
- Hi WUFX, Ri h, UbXG]``YgPUei Yh, YXg H\Y7UgYZf'8 WblfU]nXX: VXfU]ga. Oh Hk U I b]j YfgImcZOHtk UPfYgg 2010
- JUWgcb, D. MJWUY. H\Y7fck b UbX7UbUAJUb : YXxfUJga . Hcfcbhc: Di bXi fb, 2013
- Í, YX, < cbci f]b['7ca a cbk YUh, '7]h]nYbg 'DfcWWA]b[g cZh,Y:]fgi 7cbZfYbW cb ' 7ca a cbk YUh < cbci fgUbX5k UXgFY]bUz&&S*. Hefcbhe: ObHf]c M]b]gfmcZ C]h]nYbg、]d UbXIa a][fUh]cb, 2007.
- JMbb]b[g S]f Ij cf. 7*cbg*]*h hcbU*^{*}@*k* g *cZh Y*7*ca a cbk YUh*. Ol ZcfX: C`UYbXcb PfYgg 1952.
- Í . *H\Y@lk lbXh\Y7cbg]hi h]cb"5*h YX LcbXcb: I b]j YfghmcZLcbXcb PfYgg 1959. JcmU, SYf[Y. *@YA nh\YXYB ldc`fcb U `7lblXUZTb, Ug* McbHYU: DY Bi ggc, 2013.
- Í, YX DfchWyb['7UbUX]Ub 8 Ya cWUMaH YGYbUYMi B Y Y ? bYk. McbHYU UbX K]b[ghcb: MWG]``-Qi YYbÍğI b]j YfghmPfYgg Zcf CUbUX]Ub CYbHYZcf MUbU[Ya YbhDYj Ycda Ybh/ CYbHYWbUX]Yb XY[Yg]cb, 2003, 2005.
- JcnU, SYf[Y, UXPU`-AbXffL]bhUi, YXg : fUbW7UbUXUE i fVWV(\$\$UbgXYfYU h/cbgXÑIVdH/cb"McbhYU : PfYggYgXY`Ñ b]j YfghfXYMcbhffU, 2008
- KY]h, Afhi f BYff]YXUY. H\Y7cbg]h hcbU@k cZhY6f]hg\8 ca]b]cbg LcbXcb: MU&]``Lb, 1933
- Í . *H\Y?*]b[UbXhY=a dYf]U 7fckb. H\YDck YfgUbX8 i l]YgcZ<]gA UYgmLcbXcb: Lcb[a Ubg GfYyb, 1936
- KYbbYXmK]``]La KY]h. @cfX9'[]b. LcbXcb: Ol ZcfXI b]j YfglmPfYgg 1926 Í . H\YGcj Yfy[[bhmcZh\Y6f]]h]g\'8 ca]b]cbg LcbXcb: MUW]``Lb, 1929.
- LUWImRcVYfh A UYgm'9']nUWh = UbXhY< ci gYcZK]bXgcf. NYk Mcf_: HUFWi fh BfUWJcj Ubcj]W, 1977.

- MWK \]bbYmEXk UfX H\Y; cj Ybcf; YbYU UbXh\YDf]a YA]b]ghfg H\YA U_]b[UbXI ba U_]b[cZ; cj Yba Yb/g JUbWi j Yf: RcbgXUYPfYgg 2005.
- Myggla cfY, BUFUFUJ. 7UbUAUğ; cj ¥bcfg; Yb¥Už% (+Ì%+, . 6]c[fUd\mLbX7cb] g]h h]cbU 9j c`i h]cb. Hcfcbhc: I b]j Yfg]hncZHcfcbhc PfYgg 2006.
- MJWYa Ubb, HUbgJ, UbXCf]ghJbYXYC YfWnYXg 7cbhJbi JlmiUbX7\Ub[Y]b 7UbU XJUb Dc]hJWg 9ggUng Jb < cbci f cZ8 U JX9"Ga Jh. Hefcbhe: I blj YfghmcZHefcbhe PfYgg 2006
- M] ``Yf, CUfa Ub. H\Y7UbUAJUb 7UfYYf cZhY: ci fl\ 9Uf `cZA]bhc. H\Y9Xi Whjcb cZU J JWfcmK UYf `cc: K]`Zf]XLU f]Yf I b]j Yfg]mPfYgg 1980.
- M] Yf, J. R. 7ca dUMz 7cblfUMz 7cj YbUbh 5 Vcf][]bU HYUmhA U]b[]b 7UbUXU Hefcbhc: I b]j YfglmcZH:fcbhc PfYgg 2009.
- McbU\Ub, PUff]WJ, UbXBmfcbS\Uk. 7cbg/jli/jcbU`@Uk"4h\YX.Hcfcbhc: Ifk]bLUk, 2013
- McbYh JUWi Yg H\Y7UbUXJUb 7fck b. Hefcbhc: C`Uf_YIfk]b, 1979.
- Í . H\Y@Lgh7UbbcbG\ch5GhXmcZ:fYbW!7UbUXJUbBUJcbU]gaž%'+Ì%) & Hefcble:I blj YfglmcZH:fcble PfYgg 1969.
- Í. @UA cbUFW/YU '7UbUXU'OHHLk U: LYCYFWYXi `]j fYXYFfUbW, 1979.
- Mcfhcb, K. L. *H\Y7UbUXUb`=Xbh]hm* MUX]gcb: I b]j YfghmcZK]gWbglb PfYgg Hefcbhc: I b]j YfghmcZH:fcbhc PfYgg 1965.
- Í . H\Y?]b[Xca `cZ7UbUXU`5`; YbYfU`<]ghtfmiZfca `9Uf`]YghiH]a Yg Hcfcbhc: MWC`Y`UbX & Shik Ufh 1963
- Mck Uh C`UfY. Dca d'UbX'7]fWa glUbWg Hefcbhc: MWCY UbX & ShMk Ufh 1992.
- Mi bfc, KYbbYh. *H*\Y*A* UlY7fck b⁻]b⁻5 WfHJ⁻H\YCZ(MVcZ@]YI hbUbh; cj Ybcfž % \$) Ì &\$\$). J]Wicf]U HUZcfX Pi V]g\]b[, 2005.
- Nccblb, Jla Yg 7lblAllý; cj Ybcfg; JbYU UiDUn 7i 'h fYlbXF]XU < U`Zca ' A cbWhc; fYräk]h lb 5Zhfk cfXcb H Yf Gi Włgcfgź 7cbbU [\hhc@6`lbWOh Hk U BcfYU]g 2002.
- NccbUb, PYMfK. H\Y7fckbUbX7cbgfliihlcbU@Uk]b7UbUXUCU[UfmSf]dbccb, 1998
- Ni YbXcfZ, Gk Yb. Chi XJYg]b lh Y9j c`i h]cb cZ8 ca]b]cb ChLhi g"H\Y; cj Ybcf; Yb! YfUg\]dcZ7UbUXUbXh Y8 Y Ycda YbhcZ7UbUXJUb B U]cbU]ga. LcbXcb: GYcf[Y A``Yb & I bk]b, 1942.
- O`]j Yf, PYMf. H\Y7cbg]li l]cb`cZ=bXXdYbXbW`H\Y8 Y Ycda YbhcZ7cbg]li l]cbU` H\Ycfni]b5i gffU]Už7UbUXLžUbXB Yk NYUUbX'Ol ZcfX: Ol ZcfXI b]j YfglmPfYgg 2005.
- O`a ghX, R]WUX A., YX 8 Mg/cbg'cZhY $\not i$ X/WU'7ca a]hhY cZhYDf]j m7ci bW' fYUhb['hc'hY6f]hg\ 'Bcfh\ '5a Yf]W 5 Mz'% *+zUbXhY7UbUAUb'7cbg]hi hcbz% *+ \hat{j} %) ("3j c`g OhUk U Qi YhbỹPf]bhf, 1954.
- PUła cfY, G`YbbA. 7\ccglb[h\YFYdi V]WSmXbYmI blj YfghmcZNYk Sci h\KUYg 2009.
- P]_Y, Ccf]bbUA.K., UbX C\f]ghcd\Yf MWdfYfm 7UbUAJUb Gna Vc`g`cZ5i h\cf]hm` A UMgž7\UbgUbXFcXg`cZCZ/WH:cbbhc: Di bXi fb, 2011.
- P]a `chh BYb. H YE i Yb. 5 6]c[fUd mcZ9]nUVh = LcbXcb: HUfdYfCc``]bg 1996
- RUXZcfth, IUb. FcnU GdYMUWY HAY% *SJ]ghcZhYDf]bWcZK UYghc7UbUAUHEfcbhc: I blj YfghmcZHEfcbhc PfYgg 2004.
- Rca bYmPU`.; Yhjb['=hK fcb[.'< ck '7UbUAJUbg': cf[chH\Yf DUghUbX=a dYf]``YX' 7cbZXYfUJcb. Hcfcbhc: I b]j Yfg]hncZHcfcbhc PfYgg 1999.
- Ri ggY`, PYMf H. 7*cbg]li l]cbU'C XnggYm* 7*lb* 7*lbUXJUbg*6*YUGcj* YfY][*b* DYcd'Y33fX YX Hefcbhe: I b]j Yfg]mcZHefcbhe PfYgg 2004.

296 8 "A]WUY SUNgeb

- Sk Ub, CcbfUX. 7UbUAU Gna Vcg cZGcj YfY][bhm Hefcbhe: I b]j YfglmcZHefcbhe PfYgg, 1977.
- Í. 5?]b[Zica '7UbUXU SHUb\cdY, Di f\Ua, I K: H\YMYa c]f C`i V, 2005.

HJXfJX[Y, NUh Ub. 7UbUAUğ 7cbg/jhi h]cbU A cbUfWmHcfcbhc: Di bXi fb, 2011.

- Í. *Df]bW9XkUfX28i_YcZ?Ybh`:U*\YfcZhY7UbUXJUb'7fckb.Hefcbhc:DibXifb, 2013
- HJnLfX, CUA Yf]bY. H\YFc YcZhY; cj Ybcf!; YbYU cZB Yk 'NYULbX K Y`]b[hcb: Gcj Yfba YbhHci gY, 1977.

- Í. ÎPUF`]Ua YbhUbXDYa cVkUvkn]bh\Y21ghCYbhifmH\YCfck bUbXh\YCcbgi]lih]cb.Ï 7UbUXJUbDUF`]Ua YbHfmFYj]Yk 25, bc. 2 (2002).
- Í. ÎH YQi YYbĨġPfYfc[Uhj YgÏ H Y@]ht/UmFY]]Yk cZ7UbUXU5, bc. 7 (1996).
- Í. Î RYa Ya VYf]b[h\Y McbUFW.Ï 7UbUX]Ub xi fbU cZDc]h]W GVJXbW15, bc. 3 (1982).
- BYbc]h PU`, UbX GUffmH:Zc`]. Î McfYIgN YXXX hc C\Ub[Yh\YRi `YgcZSi WYg glcb Zcf CUbUXUÏ 7/*UbX*[*Ub DU*']*Ua YbHfmF*Y[]Yk 36, bc. 2 (2013).
- Bc]`mFffXff]WÎLUÃWîgYXY`Udfcfc[UhcbÄjiYXi QifVWÏ 7cbghlihcbU` : cfi a WobghlihcbbY18, bc. 1 (2009).
- Bc`hA`YI UbXYf. ÎH\YCfck bPfYfc[Ujj YUgAdd`]YXhc M]`]HfmOdYfUjcbgÏ OZ ÚWcZh\YJi X[YAXj cWhYGYbYfU, ShfUh[]WLY[U PUdYf SYf]Yg Iggi Y2(2008).
- Bck XYb, JLa YgK. J., UbXN]Wc`UgA. MUMØcbUX ÎK f]hjb[h\YI bk f]hhb: H\Y OZÍMU]nLhcbcZCcbghhi hcbU Ccbj Ybhcbg]bCUbUXU h\YI b]hXK]b[Xca, NYk NYU'bX, UbXAi ghfU]UÏ *xi fbU cZDU'f]La YbhLfmLbXDc`]ê j S*

HhΥ

- HYLEY, AbXFYk. ÎH\YGcj Yfbcf GYbYfUNğ DYYlgjcb hc Pfcfc[i YPLF]Ua Ybh A C\fcbc`c[mUbX Aggygga Ybhï 7cbg]hih/cbU`: cfi a `Wabg]hih/cbbY 18, bc. 1 (2009).
- HY]bha Ub, RUd\.ÎH\YMYUb]b[cZMcbUfWmÏ *xi fbU`cZ7UbUAJUb`Gii XJYg#F`Yj i Y XYJi XYg`WbUAJYbbYg*`12, bc. 2 (1977).

HYbXYfgcb, JUa Yg (Sz_f) Mci b[VccX Î H\YPYfgdYMj YgcZAVcf][]bU PYcd Yg cZCUbUXUcb h\YMcbUfWmRYÛYMjcbgcb h\YOWUgcbcZh YQi YbbyjGc Xyb Ji V] YY.Ï 7cbg]li l]cbU: cfi a Wbg]li l]cbbY 13 (2003).

H]Wg Bfi W. ÎBf]hg UbX CUbUX]Ub El dðf]YbW k]h hYRcmU PfYfÚ (JUb b

- RcVYfhg EXk UfX ÎEbgi f]b[Ccbgh]hi h]cbU K]gXca Xi f]b[I bW/bj Ybh]cbU H]a YgÏ 7/bUA/Ub DUf]Ua YbhfmF Y]Yk 32, bc. 1 (2009).
- RiggY`, PYMf H. ÎD]gwMhlcb UbX h YRYgMj YPck Yfg cZh YCfck b.Ï 7UbUA/Ub⁻ DUf`]Ua YbHfmFY JYk 34, bc. 2 (2011).
- Í. Î Pf]bV/d`Yg Ri `Yg UbX PfUM/Wg cZPUf`]Ua YbH.fmGcj Yfba Ybh Ha Y Zcf U K f]hYb Ccbghhi h]cb.Ï ×i fbU cZDUf`]Ua YbH.fm(DXDc`]h]W @Uk 6, bc. 2 (2012).
- S\Ufd, M]HWY^{*}. Î DYdc^{*}]HMh]b[H\Y SdYYW Zfca H\Y H\fcbY.Ï *DUf^{*}]Ua YohIfmi*; cj Yfba Ybh8, bc. 4 (1989).
- Sa]h, DU]XE. ÎBU Y\chhYCfck bUXCUbUX]UbCcbg]hihcbU]ga .Ï 7UbUX[Ub xifbU cZDc]hW GWW28, bc. 4 (1995).
- Í . Î Ea d]fY, Cfck b UbX CUbUX]Ub FYXYfU]ga .Ĭ 7UbUX]Ub ×i fbU cZDc]h]W GV/ YbW24, bc. 3 (1991).
- Í.ÎQi YYbE`]nUYIA II UbXCUbUXUF]ZmM/UfgOb.Ï *HAY6YJY* (FYVfi UfmÌMUfW 2002).
- Í. ÎRYdi V]Wob HybXybVJVgÏDc]WiCdhjcbg#Cdhjcbgdc]hjei Yg20, bc. 4 (1999).
- Í. Î RYdi V]\¥g McbUfW]YgUbXO`XDca]b]cbgÏ 7ÜbUAJUbDŰF`]Lá YbHfmF Yg]Yk 20, bc. 4 (1997Ì 1998).
- Í. ÎRY: H\YRcmU PfYfc[Uhj YUbXh\YOZÍW cZGcj Yfbcf GYbYfU.Ï 7UbUAJUb DUf`]Ua YbHfmFY] JYk 23, bc. 3 (2000).
- Scgg]b, LcfbY. ÎH\YRi YcZLUk UbXh\YJi gf]VJUV]`]hmcZPfYfc[Ufj YPck Yfg A Cca a Ybhcb B`UWj. C\fff]Yb.Ï A W]``@Uk >ci fbU 47 (2002).
- SHWMmC. P. \hat{I} LcfXMcbW UbXh YCUbUX Ub NUJcb. $I \ 8U \ g YF$ Jk 14(1934).
- Shì Vcfb, JUW. Î H\YRc`YcZh\YGcj Yfbcf GYbYfU: Ha Yhc RYj]ghh\YJ]ghgï Dc`]WriCdh]cbg30, bc. 7 (2009).
- Shi X]b, Ifj]b.ÎCcbgh]hi h]cbUbXShfUh[mI bXyfgftbX]b[CUbUX]UbPck Yf]bh.Y K cf`XÏ BUh]cbU`>ci fbU`cZ7cbg]hi h]cbU`@Uk 28, bc. 1 (2010).
- H. ca dgcb, RcVffhK. Î CUbUXU, SYW`U]hmUbX U Ccbgi]li ljcbU McbUfWmÏ B UjcbU zi fbU cZ7cbgi]li ljcbU @k 18 (2005/2006).
- HYa VUm GimÎL]a]h]b[h Y Gcj Yfba Ybhýg Pck Yf hc Pfcfc[i Y PUf`]Ua Ybhľ 7UbUX[Ub DUf`]Ua YbhfmF Y]Yk 33, bc. 2 (2010).
- Hk ca YmAbbY. ÎC\Ub[]b[h\YRi `Yg cZSi WYgg]cb hc h\YH\fcbY.Ï *Di V]W@Uk* (Adf]` 2011).
- Í. ÎHAYGcj Yfbcf-GYbYfUÑgRcY]bhAYFcfa UhcbcZGcj Yfba Ybh]bUHib[PUF]Ua YbhÏ *Di V]WeUk FYj*]Yk 22, bc. 1 (2011).
- Í. ÎH YRcmU Si Wygglob UbXh YDY-dUf]Uljob cZh YCUbUX]Ub Cobgljh Hjob. 7 cbgljh HjobU 7f]Hjei Y(Vc[), FYVfi Ufm4, 2013 \htd://Vc[gi gmX YXi.U / Wi / 2013/02/h\YSfcmUSgi WygglobSUbXSh YSX \ha`.
- K \] HYUk, K]``]Ua MYbn]Yg ÎLcfXMcbWUbXhYCUbUX]UbCcbg Hihcb.Ï 7U bUX[Ub<]g trf]WFY]Yk 21 (1940).
- Í. ÎRYgdcbg/VYGcj Yfba YbhUbXh/YIffYgdcbg/VYGcj Yfbcf.Ï 7UbUA/Ub<]grf]! WFY JYk 13 (1932).
- K \nhh, Jc\b D. ÎH\YAightU]Ub RYdi V]Wb Mcj Ya YbhUbXIhgIa d`]Wh]cbgZcf CUbUXUÏ 7cbg]]ih]cbU: cfi a Wbg]]h l]cbbY'4, bc. 3(1993).

Theses

Bc]g Yfh vhYbbY. Î LUa cbUfW]YVf]hbb]ei Y, i bY]bgh]h hcb dcdi `UfY. D]Yi Yh a cbXfc]hÅ Yhìvid]b]cb di V]ei Y?Ï MA h Ygg I b]j YfghfXYS\YfVfcc_Y, 2012

7сі ғн[:]Гі @-в; g

8 "A =7< 59@ >57? 0CB 5B8 D = =0=DD9 @5; 50Gvł

A Ucf Wi fhXW/gcbgfYUhXhch Y7fck b]b 7UbUXU

Church v. Blake (1875) 1 Q.L.R. 177

Ji gł]WH gWYfYU fi `YX]b Qi YVYWSi dYf]cf Cci fhh Uhh YdfYfc[Utjj Y cZYgWYUg(h Yf][\hcZh Y[cj Yfba Ybhr fYW]j YYgUh gcZh Y]bh gUh X]X bchVY cb[hc h Ydfcj]bVJU Cfck b: Î Å Wg Xfc]hg UddUf hybb YbhU gci j YfU]b. Of, gci gbchfYWbg]hi hcb, `Ugci j YfU]bh fYgh{ Ohtk UI `bĥ HU ei Y`{ ei YSUMU Ygh gc]hX]fYWMa YbhfYdf fgybh fYÏ Hck Yj Yf, h]gfi `]b[k Ugcj Yfh fbYX Vmh YQi YVYWCci fhcZQi Ybh yBbW]b 1876, \c`X]b[h Uh YgWYUgZY` k]h]b dfcj]bVJU 1 f]gX]Wjcb.

Lenoir v. Ritchie (1879) 3S.C.R. 575

HYUF]b[Ub UddYU cb dfYWXXYbW cZdfcj]bVJU`mUddc]bhX Qi YYbÑg Cci bgY, h YSi dfYa YCci fhcZCUbUXUXYWUFYXh UhNcj USWA]U`Y[]gU Hjcb dfcj]X]b[Zcf h YUddc]bha YbhcZQi YYbÑgCci bgY k Ugi `hfUcf

Russell v. The Queen (New Brunswick) (1882) UKPC 33

K]``]La Ri ggY` UddYUYX \]gWbj]Wjcb i bXYf h YCUbUXUHA dYfUW AWi H Y Ji X]VJU Cca a]HiYY cZh Y Pf]j mCci bVJ i d\YX h Y ZXYfU gHi hYcb h Y[fci bXcZPUf`]La YbhỹfYgJXi U 1 f]gX]Wjcb hc `Y[]g'UYZcf Î dYUV, cfXYf UbX[ccX[cj Yfba YbH k \Yb h Yg V'YMcZ'Y[]g'UjCb X]X bchWtUf`mZU` k]h]b dfcj]bVJU \YLXg cZdck Yf, Yj Yb]Z]ha][\hVYUf cb dfcj]bVJU 1 f]gX]Wjcbg (Ib `UYf WgYg gca Y 1 X[Yg gci [\htrc `]a]h h Yg[b]ÚWbW cZFi ggY` UbX h YgWdY cZfYgJXi U ZXYfU 1 f]gX]Wjcb h fci [\WU]a]b[h Uh} YZXYfU ha dYfUbW `Y[]g'Ujcb k Ug \YX hc VY j U]X cb`mVYWi gY]hk UgYbUMXX]b h YWbhI hcZUbUjcbU Ya Yf[YbWn fYUjb[hc UWx\c` i gU Y)

Hodge v. The Queen (Canada) (1883) UKPC 59

AfW]VUXHcX[YWU`Yb[YX\]gWbj]WijcbibXffUbObHf]c`]eicfgHa ihY.H\YJiX]VJUCcaa]HhYcZhYPf]jmCcibVjid\YXObHf]cNjf][\h lcUXa]b]ghff]lgckb`]eicf`]Wbgb[gnghaUgUaUhhfcZdfcdYfmUbX Vjj]`f][\lg]bhYdfcj]bW.H\Y]ad`]WhjcbcZh]gXYJgjcbkUghUhAYfY WbVYWbWffYbhZXYfUUbXdfcj]bVJU`Y[]gUijcbk\YbUfY[i`Ucfm giVYMaUhhf\Uglkcdf]aUmUgdYMgEeiU`mg][b]UWbhkUghYXYJ glcbhUhhYdfcj]bVJU`Y[]gUhifYkUgbchUaYfYXYY[UhXUhcf]lmMih \YXX]fYMiY[]gUhjYdckYfgibXYfhY1867Ccbg]hiHcb.H\YJiXJVJU Ccaa]HhY]XYbIJÚYXdfcj]bVJU`Y[]gUhifYgUgW-gcjYfY[[b`Y[]gUhjY VcX]YgUbXUZJfaYXhYVbg]hiHcbUXcMf]bYcZWcfX]bUhYZXYfU]ga.

The Queen v. Bank of Nova Scotia (1885) 11 S.C.R. 1

Ib *H\YE i Yb j "6U_ cZB cj UGWHU* h YSi dfYa YCci fhcZCUbUXUXYMfa]bYXh Uh]b VUb_fi dhWgh YCfck b \UXdfYZfYbWcj Yf ch Yf WXX]hcfg UgUa UHMf cZCfck b dfYfc[U<u>1</u>j Y, Vi hh]gYbH]hYa Ybh]b\YfYXcb`m]b h Y ZXXfU, bchh Ydfcj]bVJU, Cfck b.

Liquidators of the Maritime Bank v. The Receiver General of New Brunswick [1892] A.C. 437

@ei [XUrfgfY] [g]hX h Yei Yg]cb cZh YCfck blydfYWXYbW cj Yf ch Yf WYX]lefg LcfX K Ugcb, Zef h YJi X]WU Cea a]hHYcZh YPf]j mCei bW, X]ga]ggYX h Y Uf[i a Ybhh Uh CebZYXfU]cb \UX gYj YfYX h Y WabbYW Hcb VYhk Yb h YCfck b UbXh Ydfcj]bWg HYfi `YXh Uhh Ydfcj]bWU Cfck b fYHJbYX dfYWXYbW cj Yf ch Yf WYX]lefg cb h Y Vgg cZ]lg`cU VY]b[ÎUCfck b XYYhï g]bWÎ UL]Yi hbbUhGcj Yfbcf, k \Yb Uddc]bhX,]g Ug a i W UfYdfYgybHHj Y cZHYf MUYgmZef U` di fdcgYg cZdfcj]b WU [cj Yfba YbhUgh YGcj Yfbcf GYbYfU \]a gYZ]gZef U` di fdcgYg cZ Dea]b]cb [cj Yfba YbhI HYgHHXTh UhÎ h YcVYMicZh YOBf]Hg\ Nefh Aa Yf]WQA Wak UgbY]h Yf le k YXh Ydfcj]bWg]bhe cbY, bcf le g VcfX]b UY (cj Yfba YbhUgh Y Gci XU` WyfYdfYgybhX, Ybfi ghXk]h hY Yl Wi gji YUXa]b]gfUl]cbcZUZL]fg]bk \]Wh\Ym\UXUWa a cb]bhfYgh YUW dfcj]bWfYUb/b[]hg]bXYdYbXYbWUbXU hcbca mľ

Attorney-General for Canada v. Attorney-General for Ontario [1898] A.C. 247

Bonanza Creek Gold Mining Co. v. The King (1916) 1 A.C. 566

Ib 6cbUnU7fY_, J]gWi bhHUXUbYfi `YXZcf h`YJi X]VJU Cca a]lhYcZ h`YPf]j mCci bV/ h`UhUb ObHf]c Wa dUbm]bWfdcfUhX i bXYf `YhYfg dUhbh]ggi YXVmh`Y`]Yi hbUbh[cj Yfbcf \UXh`YgHLi gUbXWdUV/mcZU bUi fU dYfgcb UbXWi `X, h`YfZcfY, H_Yci ha]b]b[`YLgYg]b h`YM_cb.

ReInitiative and Referendum Act [1919] A.C. 935, 49D.L.R. 18(P.C.)

H\YMUb]lcVUUMi]b ei Ygljcb dfcj]XYXZcf`Y[]gUljcb lcVVUXcdhXUbX di h]bhc YZXMiVmdcdi `Uf fYZfYbXi a , Ug k Y` Ug h fci [\ h\Yf[i `Uf `Y[]gUlj Y dfcWgg Ihk Ug \YXVmh\YJ X]MU Cca a]lhYYcZh YPf[j m Cci bW lc VYi bWbgl]li ljcbU VYWi gY]h]bhfzfYXk]h h\Y`]Yi hbUbh [cj YfbcfÑg Wbgl]li ljcbU fc`Y]b [fUbl]b[fcmU UggYbhUbX h\YfYzfY Ua YbXYX h\Y dfcj]bWU j]WfY[U cZ/WYbg\f]bYX]b gYMicb 92(1) cZ

am(F	7	0	M	
R.C» 1 R ove	b 4 o	q r	\boldsymbol{q}	-	У	i	n	Aú 1	q - 0	A A

Reference rea Resolution to Amend the Constitution [1981] 1 S.C.R. 753

Ib h Y *DUf]Uf]cb F V2fYbW* h YSi dfYa YCci fhcZCUbUXUbchX h Uhh Y Wobglli HcbU cfXYf]g Yl dfYggYX h fci [\ Vch Wobglli HcbU `Uk g UbX Wobglli HcbU Wobj Ybhcbg Ccbj Ybhcbg UfY [cj Yfba YbH' dfUMJWg h UhUY fYdYUhX cj Yf Ha Y]b `]_YVfWa gHbWg UbX h UhfYÛYWbcfa g bWYggUmhc h YgYbg]V YcdYfUlcb cZh YfYUlcbg\]d Vthk Yb h YWbglli HcbU YYa YbhgcZh YgfUhY. Ccbj YbhcbgWb VYa cfYg][b]ÚWbhhc Wobglli HcbU]bh[f]lmh Ub gca YWbglJi HcbU `Uk g Vi hh YmUfYbch YbZcfWX Vmh YWi fhg Ib h]gfYZffYbWWgY, h YSi dfYa YCci fhcZCUb-UXU]XYbHÚYXWbj YbhcbgfY'Uhb[hc Wbg]li HcbU Ua YbXa Ybhk]h ci h]gg]b[UbmcfXYfgX]fYWb[Wa d`]UbW.

The Queen v. The Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs [1981] 4C.N.L.R.

Ib UddYU Zca hYXYb]U cZU Udd`]WJcb a UXYVnh fYYF]fghNUJcbg cf[Ub]nUJcbg LcfXDYbb]b[cZhYEb[`]g\Cci fhcZAddYU gUhXhUh Î]hk UgfYW[b]nYXhUh UgUfYgi `hcZWbg]hi JcbU dfUMJW, hYCfck b k Ugbc `cb[Yf]bX]j]gVY. Ø QAgUfYgi `h hYcV][UJcbgcZhYCfck b i bXYf hYRcnU PfcWLa UJcb@Z1763QLbXhYIbX]Ub lfYUJYgVWA YhY cV][UJcbgcZhYCfck b]b fYgJYMcZCUbUXUÏ LcfXJi gJWMUnUXQ]b` cf Y

7K[°]HQFÃYÀp°€0`€€€ 0# > @H VWD e Đ@•HHW6Xở

> PõG ,'Et% @ p 0

 $R E P S L Q D b Q P \in 0 \in$

R U`@ €0

R U• V 0 'Ep H

$\label{eq:alpha} Alberta Government Telephones v. Canada [1989] 2.S.C.R. 225\\ AgdUfhcZ]lgfi `]b[cb k \Yh Yf A `VYfHUGcj Yfba YbhHYYd\cbYg UgUb U YbhcZh Y dfcj]bVJU Cfck b, k Ug]a a i bY Zfca ZXXYfU fY[i `Urcfm 'i f]gX]Wjcb cj Yf]bhYfWbbYWjb[k cf_g h YSi dfYa YCci fhbchXXhUh} Y$

Ross River Dena Council Band v. Canada SCC 54 [2002] 2S.C.R. 816 Ib FcggF]jY, hYSi dfYa YCci fhcZCUbUXUZci bX h\u00edhYdfYc[UjjY dck Yf hc WYUHYF]fghNUJcbgfYgYfjYg\UXVYbX]gd`UWXVmh\YIbX]Ub A WiVmbYWggUfm]a d`]WJcb. H\YWgY\YdYX fYUbYh\YWbX]JcbgZcf XYhfa]b]b[k\Yh\Yf UdfYfc[UjjYdck Yf\UgVYbX]gd`UWXVmbYWg gUfm]a d`]WJcb cZ`Y[]g`UjjYdfcj]gcbg

O'Donohue v. Canada, 2003CanLII 41404 (ON SC)

Ib *CNS cbc\i* Yh YObHJc Si dYf]cf Cci fhWbg]XYfYXk \Yh Yh Ydfcj]glcbg cZh YA WicZSYhYA Ybh 1701 fYUhb[hc a cbUFW]W gi WYgg]cb j]c UYh YdfchWicb cZYei U]hm]b gWiglcb 15(1) cZh YCUbUX]Ub C\Ufhf cZR][\lgUbXFfYYXca g H\YWi fh\YXh UhUdf]bVjd YcZgna a YfmUbX i b]cb Yl]glgk]h fYgdYMic h YCUbUX]Ub a cbUFW, gc h Uhh YCUbUX]Ub a cbUFW]g]XYbl]ÚYXUgh YgLa YdYfgcb Ugh YI b]hXK]b[Xca a cbUFW. H\]gdf]bVjd Y]gUb YYa YbhcZCUbUX]Ub Wbg]hi HcbU `Uk UbX, h YfYzfY, g\ci `XbchVY]bhffi dhXX/mh YcdYfUfcb cZh YC\Ufhf cZR][\lg"

Haida Nation v. British Columbia (Minister of Forests), [2004] 3S.C.R. 511, 2044SCC 73

Ib < UXU h Y Si dfYa Y Cci fhcZCUbUXUZci bX h\uhk Y \cbci f cZh Y Cfck b hck UXF]fghNUlcbga i ghVYÎ i bXYfghccX[YbYfci g`mi UbXh\uh]h]a dcgYgUXi hmcb [cj Yfba Yblghc Î Wbgi `hk]h A Vcf][]bU dYcd `YgUbX UW&a a cXUHYh Y]f]bhfYgfgi k \Ybi bXYfHU_]b[UMjcbgh\uha][\hUZYMi A Vcf][]bU f][\hcf h]hY Hck Yj Yf, h YCci fhgdYMÚYXh UhÎ h YCfck b]g bchi bXYf UXi hmlc fYUW Ub U fYYa Ybh fUh Yf, h YWa a]ha Ybh]ghc U a YUb]b[Z `dfcWggcZWbgi `hLlcb]b [ccXZJ]h.Ï H YgWdYUbXXi hJYg gi ffci bX]b[h Y \cbci f cZh Y Cfck b hck UX F]fghNUlcbg \Uj YVYb Z fh Yf gdVMúYX Vmh YSi dfYa YCci fh]b h YWgYgcZA]_gk `7fY?]fgfi BUljcb j '''7UbUXUfA]b]ghf cZ7UbUXUf5 hcfbYn; YbfUL2013SCC 14.

Chainnigh v. Attorney General of Canada, 2008FC 69

7\Ubb// \UXXfYggYX hY cV] [U}cb cZa]`]HfmcZÍWfg hc \cbci f UbX gk YUf U`Y[]UbWhc hYQi YYb]b CUbUXU Ib X]ga]gg]b[hYUdd`]WJcb Zcf i X]YU fYj]Yk cZh]gcV] [U]cb, hYFYXYfU Cci fhcZCUbUXUci h]bYX hYbUi fY cZh YfYU]cbg\]d VYk YYb hYScj YfY[] b UbX Ufa YX ZcfWg UbX Zci bX h\UhcUhg hc hYQi YYb Ûck Zfca \Yf dcg]I]cb k]h]b hY a]`]HfmWa a UbXgfi Wi fYUgh YZci bhcZa]`]HfmWa a UbXU h\cf]Im H\YcUh cZU`Y[]UbWhc hYWa a UbXYf]gUgi]HVYa]`]HfmWbX]I]cb.

Conacher v. Canada (Prime Minister)

PUF`]La Ybh H\YFYXYfU Cci fhZci bXh\Lhh\Y`Y[]g`Lhcb X]Xbch]a dUf h\Ydf]a Ya]b]ghYfÑyX]gWYhcb hc UXj]gYh\LhPUF`]La YbhVYX]ggc`j YX

Canada (Prime Minister) v. Khadr; 2010SCC 3 [2010] 1 S.C.R. 44 Ib ? \UX; h YSi dfYa YCci fhcZCUbUXUfi `YXi bUb]a ci gmh\U; Uh\vi h YZXYfU [cj Yfba Ybh\UX VYb UdUfmhc Uj]c`U;lcb cZh YUddY`Ubhvi C\Ufhf f][\hhc VY]b[IfYUhX UWxfX]b[hc Z]f dfcWXi fYg k \]`YVY]b[\YX]b UZcfY][b U; h YgdYJUWYa Yxmgci [\hU Ujbghh Y[cj Yfba Ybh Wi `XbchVYcfXYfYZgbWh\UfYa Yxmgci [\hU Ujbghh Y[cj Yfba Ybh Wi `XbchVYcfXYfYZgbWh\UfYa Yxmgci [\hU Ujbghh Y[cj Yfba Ybh Wi `XbchVYcfXYfYZgbWh\UfYa Yxmgci [\hU Ujbghh Y[cj Yfba Ybh Wi `XbchVYcfXYfYZgbWh\UfYa Yxmgci [\hU Ujbghh Y[cj Yfba Ybh Wi `XbchVYcfXYfYZgbWh\UfYa Yxmk ci `XYblU`]bhfZfYbWk]h h Y [cj Yfba Ybhvig H\YCci fhZci bXh\Uh\]gdfYfc[Ujj Ydck Yf \UXbchVYb gi dd`UbhX Vm`Y]]gU;lcb [cj Yfb]b[h\YDYdUfha YbhcZfcfY][b AZU]fg UbX IbhfbU;lcbU HUXY UbX, h\YfZcfY, h\UhUvjcbg H_Yb cf bchHJ_Yb k]h ch\f gfUhvgUYbchUa YbUVYtc h\Ybcfa U 1 X]VJU gi dYfj]g]cb cZ h\YYI YfVjgYcZgfUh hcfmdck Yfg H\Ydf]bVjd`YcZgi VYvijb[Yl YfVgYgcZ dfYfc[Ujj Ydck Yfg hc Wbgf]h I;lcbU gfUbXufXg]gUZUfa YX]b h]gWgY, Vi h1 X]VJU fYa XX]Yga i ghcdYfUYk]h]b h YWbgfU]bhh\Uh\YI YfVgY cZdfYfc[Ujj Ydck Yfg WbbchVY1 X]VU`mdfYgVi]VYX

McAteer et al. v. Attorney General of Canada, 2013 ONSC 5895

$$\label{eq:linear} \begin{split} & \text{Ib}\; \mathcal{A}\; \textit{Whit}, h \; \text{YObHJ} c \; \text{Si}\; dYf | cf \; \text{Cci}\; fhc \; \textbf{Zi}\; gHWk \; \ensuremath{UgL} \ensuremath{\mathsf{YX}} \ensuremath{\mathsf{tr}}\; why \; \ensuremath{\mathsf{YX}} \ensuremath{\mathsf{tr}}\; why \; \ensuremath{\mathsf{YX}} \ensuremath{\mathsf{tr}}\; why \; \ensuremath{\mathsf{YX}} \ensuremath{\mathsf{tr}}\; why \; \ensuremath{\mathsf{YX}} \ensuremath{\mathsf{tr}}\; why \; \ensuremath{\mathsf{YX}} \ensuremath{\mathsf{tr}}\; why \; \ensuremath{\mathsf{tr}}\; why \; \ensuremath{\mathsf{T}}\; why \; \ensuremath{\mathsf{tr}}\; why \; \ensuremath{\mathsf{tr}\; why \; \ensuremath{\mathsf{tr}}\; why \; \ensuremath{\mathsf{$$

Queen's Policy Studies

: fca =bbcj UJcb lc HUbgEfa UJcb. A cj]b[i d1\Y7i fj Y]b CbHF]c< YU\WFY, Hcb. E`]bcf CU1`Ub, Df. Hca B][XUPYmbcb, MUJUMUM]j Yb, UbX SUbXmS\YU\Ub 2011. ISBN 978-1-55339-315-3

5 WAYA JWF YZEA. Dc'JWA'C dh]cbg/ZEf =a dfcj Jb['h YE i U][miLbX7cgH9Z3WhJ YbYggcZI bXff! [fUX UHY9X Wh]cb]b Cb/Lf]c, ILb D. C`UF_, DUj]XHF]W, UbXR]WUFX J Ub Lccb 2011. ISBN 978-1-55339-310-8

=bl4ffUfcbUbX=bWfgCbCZB1kWa4fgUbXA/bCfJf1ygU4k2gf7UbU4UJc\bB]Yg MYnYfBifgHy]b,JUaYgFf]XYfYgEf]bH:``YmUbXRcVYfhJ]bYVff[(YXg)2011. ISBN 978-1-55339-230-3

5 B lk Gnbh \gg cZDi V]W5 Xa]b]gf U]cb. G\fj]b[/b h Y8%#'7 lbh fm,JcWmbYBci f[cb, 2011. ISBN 978-1-55339-312-2 (dUlYf) 978-1-55339-313-9 (Wch.)

FYMYUHb['7UbUXU'9ggLing']b< cbci f`cZDU `KY]'YZRUbXU` McfW (YX), 2011. ISBN 978-1-55339-273-6

8 UU8 UU9j Ynk \Y7 5 WegUbX5 Wel bHU/]hr8Cc``Yb M. F`ccX (YX), 2011. ISBN 978-1-55339-236-1

A U]b[hY7UgY1 g]b[7UgYGh X]YgZf HIUW]b[UbX? bck `Y4 YA UbU Ya Ybh]bA